

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

SHA the LOON WITCH

HALLOWEEN NIGHT SIX

WED OCT 26 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:02:43,970 --> 00:02:05,030
foreign

2
00:02:43,980 --> 00:03:13,130
thank you

3
00:03:13,140 --> 00:03:37,560
foreign

4
00:03:53,530 --> 00:03:48,490
[Music]

5
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:53,540
the smoke radio for the masses of July 8

6
00:03:58,970 --> 00:03:56,640
1947. the Army Air Forces has announced

7
00:04:01,630 --> 00:03:58,980
that a flying disc has been found and is

8
00:04:05,930 --> 00:04:01,640
now in the possession of the army

9
00:04:08,750 --> 00:04:05,940
change the game game changer I

10
00:04:12,649 --> 00:04:08,760
occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:04:15,229 --> 00:04:12,659
differences worldwide to Advantage if we

12
00:04:16,540 --> 00:04:15,239
were facing an alien threat from outside

13
00:04:18,030 --> 00:04:16,550

this work

14

00:04:18,449 --> 00:04:18,040

[Music]

15

00:04:20,650 --> 00:04:18,459

[Applause]

16

00:04:23,629 --> 00:04:20,660

[Music]

17

00:04:26,450 --> 00:04:23,639

this is Fade to Black with your host

18

00:04:29,469 --> 00:04:26,460

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

19

00:04:38,530 --> 00:04:33,310

I need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:43,490 --> 00:04:41,270

you're listening to fade to black with

21

00:04:47,750 --> 00:04:43,500

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

22

00:04:47,760 --> 00:04:58,010

[Music]

23

00:05:02,050 --> 00:05:00,430

yeah man Fade to Black

24

00:05:05,210 --> 00:05:02,060

[Music]

25

00:05:07,090 --> 00:05:05,220

this spoke radio

26

00:05:08,770 --> 00:05:07,100

four

27

00:05:10,510 --> 00:05:08,780

the

28

00:05:14,090 --> 00:05:10,520

masses

29

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:14,100

uh yeah man today's Wednesday October

30

00:05:22,930 --> 00:05:15,680

26th

31

00:05:26,930 --> 00:05:24,830

I would like to welcome everybody

32

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:26,940

listening all around the world all

33

00:05:35,210 --> 00:05:33,110

hither and tither to and fro back and

34

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:35,220

forth up and down east and west north

35

00:05:40,129 --> 00:05:36,800

and south

36

00:05:43,550 --> 00:05:40,139

far and near

37

00:05:45,950 --> 00:05:43,560

this is Fade to Black for kjcr

38

00:05:47,930 --> 00:05:45,960

the game changer and annexed networks

39

00:05:56,810 --> 00:05:47,940

I'm your host Timmy Church Grace Hobbs

40

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:00,590

you know what tonight is

41

00:06:05,390 --> 00:06:03,840

that's right it's the return of Shaw The

42

00:06:09,960 --> 00:06:05,400

Loon witch

43

00:06:14,210 --> 00:06:09,970

for our annual Halloween special event

44

00:06:14,220 --> 00:06:18,790

I believe this is year number nine

45

00:06:22,909 --> 00:06:20,570

unbelievable

46

00:06:27,529 --> 00:06:22,919

I just don't know

47

00:06:29,570 --> 00:06:27,539

um when Shawn and I started reaching out

48

00:06:30,650 --> 00:06:29,580

to each other last month about tonight's

49

00:06:33,309 --> 00:06:30,660

show and

50

00:06:37,210 --> 00:06:33,319

and and fabrics

51

00:06:40,370 --> 00:06:37,220

nine here nine

52

00:06:44,390 --> 00:06:40,380

wow wow that's just crazy town it's

53

00:06:48,290 --> 00:06:44,400

gonna be awesome so here we go and

54

00:06:51,590 --> 00:06:48,300

um I'm sure that many of you have

55

00:06:52,909 --> 00:06:51,600

been here for past uh Shaw events on

56

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:52,919

Halloween

57

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:55,199

it's going to be a very busy night on

58

00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:57,120

the phones

59

00:07:02,689 --> 00:07:00,479

um and I'll have Shaw lay down The rules

60

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:02,699

uh when she when she comes on what she

61

00:07:11,689 --> 00:07:07,440

what she needs to do this now it's back

62

00:07:13,249 --> 00:07:11,699

to back to back to back readings

63

00:07:18,350 --> 00:07:13,259

for you

64

00:07:21,170 --> 00:07:18,360

okay all right now uh have respect for

65

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,180

everybody else that's on hold and has

66

00:07:25,850 --> 00:07:23,280

been holding and trying to get through

67

00:07:29,390 --> 00:07:25,860

and all of that stuff

68

00:07:32,930 --> 00:07:29,400

um I I think we just need your name and

69

00:07:37,309 --> 00:07:32,940

a question that's that's it not your

70

00:07:39,290 --> 00:07:37,319

name and a story about when you and your

71

00:07:40,689 --> 00:07:39,300

mom saw your first UFO when you were

72

00:07:43,610 --> 00:07:40,699

five

73

00:07:46,129 --> 00:07:43,620

we're not going into that we need your

74

00:07:47,809 --> 00:07:46,139

name and a question that's it that's it

75

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:47,819

and then bam

76

00:07:55,730 --> 00:07:53,039

it all happens okay now if you

77

00:07:59,450 --> 00:07:55,740

um have uh called in and gotten a

78

00:08:02,029 --> 00:07:59,460

reading in years gone past that's the

79

00:08:03,529 --> 00:08:02,039

only time the rules are going to change

80

00:08:06,890 --> 00:08:03,539

I want to hear

81

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:06,900

uh about your last reading okay the

82

00:08:16,730 --> 00:08:08,400

short version

83

00:08:19,550 --> 00:08:16,740

all right sound good it's gonna be

84

00:08:21,409 --> 00:08:19,560

amazing it's it's absolutely going to be

85

00:08:23,570 --> 00:08:21,419

amazing I'm so excited about tonight's

86

00:08:26,809 --> 00:08:23,580

show tomorrow night

87

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:26,819

is another fader night with open lines

88

00:08:32,870 --> 00:08:30,479

all night long all right all right now

89

00:08:36,529 --> 00:08:32,880

um uh back to tonight's show

90

00:08:38,570 --> 00:08:36,539

if uh I will do my best I'm wearing my

91

00:08:43,010 --> 00:08:38,580

glasses tonight

92

00:08:47,090 --> 00:08:43,020

um I will do my best uh to if if you if

93

00:08:50,509 --> 00:08:47,100

you can't get through or whatever it is

94

00:08:53,930 --> 00:08:50,519

um uh and you want to post your name and

95

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:53,940

your question on Twitter do that at

96

00:09:02,509 --> 00:08:59,279

hashtag f2b okay uh hashtag f2bq would

97

00:09:05,329 --> 00:09:02,519

be uh totally awesome I've got both live

98

00:09:09,530 --> 00:09:05,339

in front of me right here okay so I have

99

00:09:12,530 --> 00:09:09,540

hashtag f2b here and hashtag f2bq over

100

00:09:16,970 --> 00:09:12,540

here can I move this over here hold on

101
00:09:19,310 --> 00:09:16,980
for a second let me see can I move this

102
00:09:23,090 --> 00:09:19,320
let's see can I move this over to here

103
00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:23,100
oh I can't oh wow I've got f2b and f2bq

104
00:09:29,870 --> 00:09:25,440
next to each other now

105
00:09:32,329 --> 00:09:29,880
technology you gotta love it okay and if

106
00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,339
you post your name

107
00:09:38,210 --> 00:09:35,040
and a question and you want to do that

108
00:09:40,070 --> 00:09:38,220
in YouTube instead of calling in I'd

109
00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:40,080
rather have you call it

110
00:09:45,470 --> 00:09:42,240
um put it in all caps otherwise I'm

111
00:09:47,690 --> 00:09:45,480
going to miss it and that's it and I'm

112
00:09:49,310 --> 00:09:47,700
not going to scroll through and and do

113
00:09:52,690 --> 00:09:49,320

all of that stuff

114

00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:52,700

um there are a variety of other ways but

115

00:10:00,350 --> 00:09:56,640

it's going to be a busy night so

116

00:10:04,130 --> 00:10:00,360

chat room all caps with your name

117

00:10:08,509 --> 00:10:04,140

not some funky screen name uh you know

118

00:10:12,530 --> 00:10:08,519

UFO dude from uh Kazakhstan it's not

119

00:10:13,790 --> 00:10:12,540

gonna fly your your name and all caps

120

00:10:16,250 --> 00:10:13,800

your question

121

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:16,260

can can you handle that can you do that

122

00:10:23,870 --> 00:10:19,440

can you do that all right and the same

123

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:23,880

thing is Sarah Anne what did I just say

124

00:10:32,990 --> 00:10:28,920

Sarah Anne what did I just say saran's a

125

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:33,000

diva she's a diva straight straight Diva

126

00:10:40,009 --> 00:10:35,519

you give her rock star status and now

127

00:10:40,610 --> 00:10:40,019

she is a diva she's actually got

128

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,620

um

129

00:10:45,230 --> 00:10:43,440

stuff in her contract now all right

130

00:10:47,930 --> 00:10:45,240

Sarah Anne

131

00:10:51,730 --> 00:10:47,940

I'm not repeating myself there you go

132

00:10:55,370 --> 00:10:51,740

all right uh diva

133

00:10:57,710 --> 00:10:55,380

Diva Sarah Anne is a Diva coming up I

134

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:57,720

will be hosting

135

00:11:04,030 --> 00:11:00,959

and I'm seeing the conscious life Expo

136

00:11:09,170 --> 00:11:04,040

this February 10th through the 13th 2023

137

00:11:12,730 --> 00:11:09,180

at The Lax Hilton that's at LAX airport

138

00:11:14,690 --> 00:11:12,740

in case you didn't know tickets and info

139

00:11:17,090 --> 00:11:14,700

consciouslifeexpo.com links are below

140

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:17,100

and then a couple of weeks later on

141

00:11:23,449 --> 00:11:20,160

Saturday April 1st 2023 I will be

142

00:11:26,050 --> 00:11:23,459

hosting the peripod festival at the

143

00:11:30,970 --> 00:11:26,060

Hyatt Regency in Valencia California

144

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:30,980

it's a live one day Festival media event

145

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:35,040

podcast Awards film Awards Television

146

00:11:41,090 --> 00:11:39,120

Awards media Awards you can submit your

147

00:11:43,970 --> 00:11:41,100

podcast to your film your TV series your

148

00:11:46,509 --> 00:11:43,980

documentary your media right now just

149

00:11:49,550 --> 00:11:46,519

click on the link below

150

00:11:51,410 --> 00:11:49,560

parapodfilmfest.com all right and then a

151
00:11:52,990 --> 00:11:51,420
week after that April 7th through the

152
00:11:56,569 --> 00:11:53,000
14th

153
00:11:59,810 --> 00:11:56,579
2023 I will be hosting and presenting on

154
00:12:02,690 --> 00:11:59,820
the hidden secrets seminar at C Cruise

155
00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:02,700
got Scott Walter there Adam Apollo Nick

156
00:12:08,030 --> 00:12:06,720
Bo bradles and Vivian Chavez yeah all

157
00:12:09,650 --> 00:12:08,040
right and a bunch of other great

158
00:12:11,810 --> 00:12:09,660
presenters and speakers

159
00:12:13,610 --> 00:12:11,820
the links are below all right come and

160
00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:13,620
go on a cruise with me

161
00:12:22,370 --> 00:12:19,790
Ben what a day today

162
00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:22,380
was just spectacular

163
00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:25,560

on every level

164

00:12:32,329 --> 00:12:30,720

for for so many different reasons and uh

165

00:12:34,430 --> 00:12:32,339

there you go

166

00:12:36,650 --> 00:12:34,440

um I I don't know if you know this but I

167

00:12:38,690 --> 00:12:36,660

just went to Egypt and I just got back

168

00:12:43,550 --> 00:12:38,700

and you know I thought I'd share that

169

00:12:46,910 --> 00:12:43,560

with you on the on the trip was a couple

170

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:46,920

and uh Romeo and Amy

171

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:49,440

and Romeo

172

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:51,120

proposed

173

00:12:58,250 --> 00:12:54,959

yeah I think it was at dendara

174

00:13:01,009 --> 00:12:58,260

in front of dendera or was it abados one

175

00:13:05,150 --> 00:13:01,019

of the two temples proposed

176

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:05,160

she said yes by the way well anyway

177

00:13:11,870 --> 00:13:08,639

so we're talking uh you know on the tour

178

00:13:16,210 --> 00:13:11,880

and I find out

179

00:13:20,329 --> 00:13:18,410

that's right

180

00:13:21,410 --> 00:13:20,339

I'm not going to go any further than

181

00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:21,420

that

182

00:13:29,569 --> 00:13:25,200

um but yeah I just got a text from him

183

00:13:32,810 --> 00:13:29,579

neighbor like Neighbors

184

00:13:33,889 --> 00:13:32,820

and it's a small world it's a small

185

00:13:37,009 --> 00:13:33,899

world

186

00:13:40,910 --> 00:13:37,019

and uh and and Tarot

187

00:13:43,009 --> 00:13:40,920

has a connection uh with that all right

188

00:13:47,210 --> 00:13:43,019

let's see links for everything are below

189

00:13:49,550 --> 00:13:47,220

follow me on Twitter at J churchradio oh

190

00:13:53,530 --> 00:13:49,560

um in case you haven't noticed

191

00:13:57,050 --> 00:13:53,540

uh I talked about this uh last week

192

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:57,060

and on on the Egypt tour I got schooled

193

00:14:03,530 --> 00:14:00,839

at dinner one night by uh uh Matthew I

194

00:14:05,329 --> 00:14:03,540

was out with him and Eva for dinner he's

195

00:14:08,569 --> 00:14:05,339

like man you got to get on Tick Tock

196

00:14:10,970 --> 00:14:08,579

like man uh no you don't understand

197

00:14:11,870 --> 00:14:10,980

Jimmy you got to get on Tick Tock I said

198

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:11,880

all right

199

00:14:19,069 --> 00:14:15,360

I like I need something else to do

200

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:19,079

um but I pulled the trigger

201
00:14:22,030 --> 00:14:21,120
so I'm not gonna say how it's getting

202
00:14:26,930 --> 00:14:22,040
done

203
00:14:31,370 --> 00:14:26,940
but I have somebody tick-tocking for me

204
00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,380
yeah part of my crew and uh that's it

205
00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,320
first two videos

206
00:14:39,050 --> 00:14:36,000
I can't believe it

207
00:14:41,689 --> 00:14:39,060
I can't I I cannot believe

208
00:14:44,329 --> 00:14:41,699
I'm a tick tocker

209
00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,339
yeah so you can follow me on Tick Tock I

210
00:14:48,590 --> 00:14:46,560
don't even know what it is it's Jimmy

211
00:14:51,769 --> 00:14:48,600
Church radio or Fade to Black or or

212
00:14:54,650 --> 00:14:51,779
something I I don't know uh the account

213
00:14:58,269 --> 00:14:54,660

has been set up so there you go

214

00:15:03,829 --> 00:14:58,279

and uh I'm trying to be

215

00:15:06,769 --> 00:15:03,839

young fresh hip and to the curb

216

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:06,779

right that's that's what fresh

217

00:15:11,090 --> 00:15:09,360

to a fresh means right to the curb so

218

00:15:13,970 --> 00:15:11,100

I'm trying to do all of that so just

219

00:15:15,470 --> 00:15:13,980

bear with me and and we'll see where it

220

00:15:19,069 --> 00:15:15,480

goes

221

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,590

follow me on Twitter you can follow me

222

00:15:27,050 --> 00:15:23,279

on Instagram at

223

00:15:28,670 --> 00:15:27,060

Jimmy Church radio I guess follow me on

224

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:28,680

tick tock

225

00:15:32,290 --> 00:15:30,079

man

226

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:32,300

somebody had me

227

00:15:39,949 --> 00:15:35,880

help me please all right all right let's

228

00:15:46,730 --> 00:15:44,569

man these allergies I feel great see

229

00:15:48,590 --> 00:15:46,740

that's the thing allergies you don't

230

00:15:50,990 --> 00:15:48,600

feel like you have a cold you think

231

00:15:51,949 --> 00:15:51,000

normally you act normally you just can't

232

00:15:56,449 --> 00:15:51,959

breathe

233

00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:56,459

lungs it's just weird man I feel so

234

00:16:00,769 --> 00:15:58,320

great

235

00:16:03,310 --> 00:16:00,779

laughs

236

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:03,320

breaking news

237

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:12,710

Elon Musk has pledged to close his 44

238

00:16:18,110 --> 00:16:15,839

billion dollar Twitter acquisition

239

00:16:19,850 --> 00:16:18,120

by this Friday

240

00:16:21,769 --> 00:16:19,860

two days

241

00:16:23,810 --> 00:16:21,779

he did all of this in a video conference

242

00:16:26,090 --> 00:16:23,820

call with Bankers who are helping fund

243

00:16:27,949 --> 00:16:26,100

the deal the banks have finished putting

244

00:16:29,569 --> 00:16:27,959

together the final credit agreement are

245

00:16:33,290 --> 00:16:29,579

in the process of signing the

246

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:33,300

documentation and moving the funds to

247

00:16:37,069 --> 00:16:34,320

Musk

248

00:16:40,009 --> 00:16:37,079

South Korea's Murray asset financial

249

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:40,019

group Committed 208 million dollars

250

00:16:46,810 --> 00:16:43,440

Morgan Stanley and Bank of America have

251
00:16:50,810 --> 00:16:46,820
committed to provide 13 billion dollars

252
00:16:54,530 --> 00:16:50,820
Equity investors including Oracle

253
00:16:57,610 --> 00:16:54,540
Corporation co-founder Larry Ellison and

254
00:17:01,269 --> 00:16:57,620
the Saudi Prince Allah are you ready

255
00:17:03,909 --> 00:17:01,279
I'll lead

256
00:17:07,970 --> 00:17:03,919
will pitch in another

257
00:17:14,289 --> 00:17:07,980
7.1 Billion Dollars Today Twitter shares

258
00:17:18,590 --> 00:17:14,299
Rose to 2.7 percent a roast 2.7 to

259
00:17:20,770 --> 00:17:18,600
52.90 a share closer to musk offer price

260
00:17:25,069 --> 00:17:20,780
of

261
00:17:28,370 --> 00:17:25,079
54.20 it's supposed to go down by this

262
00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:28,380
Friday we'll find out well it went down

263
00:17:35,710 --> 00:17:30,559

in Texas uh yesterday

264

00:17:37,930 --> 00:17:35,720

Central Texas Cowboys I one horseback

265

00:17:41,409 --> 00:17:37,940

yesterday afternoon

266

00:17:45,230 --> 00:17:41,419

helped authorities in the city of Belton

267

00:17:49,250 --> 00:17:45,240

Corral tranquilize and capture

268

00:17:53,630 --> 00:17:49,260

an escaped bison

269

00:17:56,029 --> 00:17:53,640

the escaped well bison patient which

270

00:17:59,450 --> 00:17:56,039

belongs to a local Rancher escaped from

271

00:18:02,270 --> 00:17:59,460

a veterinarian's office on East 6th

272

00:18:05,210 --> 00:18:02,280

Avenue in the city of Belton at about 7

273

00:18:09,289 --> 00:18:05,220

30 a.m yesterday morning

274

00:18:12,529 --> 00:18:09,299

they chased him down the street

275

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:12,539

tranquilized them didn't work bison took

276

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:14,880

off they got him cornered and they were

277

00:18:20,510 --> 00:18:17,520

talking about horseback Cowboys

278

00:18:23,210 --> 00:18:20,520

second second dose

279

00:18:26,990 --> 00:18:23,220

of tranquilizers knocked out the bison

280

00:18:28,190 --> 00:18:27,000

and and all as well in the city of

281

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:28,200

Belton

282

00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:33,840

crazy and uh this is the deal

283

00:18:39,409 --> 00:18:36,720

today's the anniversary of the OK Corral

284

00:18:40,909 --> 00:18:39,419

more on that in just a bit but Cowboys

285

00:18:42,730 --> 00:18:40,919

are in the news today that's all I'm

286

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:42,740

saying over the years

287

00:18:49,730 --> 00:18:48,000

tree ring data tree rings you know

288

00:18:52,430 --> 00:18:49,740

tree rings

289

00:18:55,070 --> 00:18:52,440

tree ring data from around the world has

290

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,080

shown evidence of several unexplained

291

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,600

and potentially devastating

292

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,000

space weather events that delivered a

293

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:02,160

dose of radiation to Earth and many of

294

00:19:07,150 --> 00:19:04,080

its inhabitants

295

00:19:11,950 --> 00:19:07,160

one of the events with the most

296

00:19:18,049 --> 00:19:11,960

tree-ring data occurred in the year

297

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:18,059

774 at 774 A.D and appears to have been

298

00:19:26,690 --> 00:19:21,840

more than 10 times as powerful as the

299

00:19:29,870 --> 00:19:26,700

Carrington event of 1859 you know the

300

00:19:32,330 --> 00:19:29,880

Carrington event where Telegraph wires

301

00:19:35,450 --> 00:19:32,340

exploded caught on fire

302

00:19:38,450 --> 00:19:35,460

yeah which was a geomagnetic storm tied

303

00:19:41,150 --> 00:19:38,460

to her eruptions from the Sun the study

304

00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:41,160

findings appear in proceedings of the

305

00:19:51,169 --> 00:19:49,669

774 A.D maybe that's what caused the

306

00:19:53,630 --> 00:19:51,179

Dark Ages

307

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,640

knocked out the electricity

308

00:19:59,330 --> 00:19:55,919

yeah

309

00:20:01,930 --> 00:19:59,340

in the archaeological site of Oaks Mall

310

00:20:04,850 --> 00:20:01,940

in the Yucatan Peninsula

311

00:20:07,130 --> 00:20:04,860

Amaya Stella depicting a God and a

312

00:20:08,930 --> 00:20:07,140

goddess has been discovered by a

313

00:20:11,870 --> 00:20:08,940

technical team headed by the

314

00:20:13,850 --> 00:20:11,880

archaeologist Jose hutim Herrera the

315

00:20:17,210 --> 00:20:13,860

monument could represent The Duality

316

00:20:19,390 --> 00:20:17,220

between life and death the director of

317

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,400

the National Institute of anthropology

318

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:21,200

and history

319

00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:24,960

inahat Diego Prieto announced during

320

00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:27,179

alamo's Thursday press conference the

321

00:20:33,289 --> 00:20:30,000

finding of the maestella which he said

322

00:20:34,970 --> 00:20:33,299

is a commemorative dual Stella because

323

00:20:39,169 --> 00:20:34,980

it is carved

324

00:20:43,130 --> 00:20:39,179

on both sides now

325

00:20:47,570 --> 00:20:45,110

I could start this with the Florida man

326

00:20:50,570 --> 00:20:47,580

because he is a man

327

00:20:53,870 --> 00:20:50,580

for almost a decade Ron Smith a Florida

328

00:20:56,210 --> 00:20:53,880

attorney an avid motorcycle rider from

329

00:20:59,450 --> 00:20:56,220

Pinellas County Florida advocated

330

00:21:02,270 --> 00:20:59,460

against laws which said motorcyclists

331

00:21:06,289 --> 00:21:02,280

had to wear helmets to ride well

332

00:21:09,169 --> 00:21:06,299

eventually the state law changed and he

333

00:21:13,010 --> 00:21:09,179

had to wear helmets Smith 66 and his

334

00:21:15,950 --> 00:21:13,020

girlfriend Brenda Janine Volpe 62 just

335

00:21:19,669 --> 00:21:15,960

died in a fatal motorcycle crash neither

336

00:21:21,230 --> 00:21:19,679

was wearing a helmet Smith and volbe

337

00:21:23,450 --> 00:21:21,240

were on their way to a funeral when

338

00:21:25,549 --> 00:21:23,460

Smith lost control of their bike while

339

00:21:28,430 --> 00:21:25,559

slowing down for traffic the motorcycle

340

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,440

then crashed into a trailer that was

341

00:21:32,870 --> 00:21:30,480

attached to a truck

342

00:21:35,149 --> 00:21:32,880

there you go let's get the show cracking

343

00:21:41,210 --> 00:21:35,159

on this day in history

344

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:45,049

Wyatt Earp and the Erp Brothers with Doc

345

00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:48,000

Holliday face off against the Clanton

346

00:21:51,950 --> 00:21:50,220

McClary gang in the legendary shootout

347

00:21:54,890 --> 00:21:51,960

at the OK Corral

348

00:21:58,210 --> 00:21:54,900

in Tombstone Arizona

349

00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,220

30 seconds later after the dust cleared

350

00:22:04,610 --> 00:22:00,960

Billy Clanton and the maclary brothers

351
00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,620
were dead Virgil and Morgan Earp and Doc

352
00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:07,200
Holliday were all wounded and Ike

353
00:22:13,370 --> 00:22:11,280
Clanton and Claiborne had run for the

354
00:22:16,850 --> 00:22:13,380
Hills

355
00:22:19,730 --> 00:22:16,860
that's right on this day in 1881 how

356
00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:19,740
many movies he had Wyatt Earp

357
00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:23,039
right uh what was what was the one with

358
00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:24,720
the Doc Holliday

359
00:22:30,529 --> 00:22:28,559
I can't remember the name of that one uh

360
00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:30,539
that there was that older movie Frontier

361
00:22:35,630 --> 00:22:33,840
something how many movies uh couldn't

362
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,640
find a day okay Corral right how many

363
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:37,440

movies have I made about that here's

364

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:39,120

your fader fact

365

00:22:45,770 --> 00:22:44,510

there's some fader knots right now that

366

00:22:47,870 --> 00:22:45,780

are going to look at their computer and

367

00:22:51,710 --> 00:22:47,880

think for a second

368

00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:54,350

you're more likely to get a computer

369

00:23:03,409 --> 00:23:00,000

virus from visiting religious sites

370

00:23:06,409 --> 00:23:03,419

then porn sites

371

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:06,419

that's right security firm Symantec

372

00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:10,799

says that religious websites carry three

373

00:23:17,450 --> 00:23:14,159

times more malware threats than

374

00:23:19,010 --> 00:23:17,460

pornography sites

375

00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:19,020

yeah

376

00:23:29,810 --> 00:23:27,289

some of you are

377

00:23:34,850 --> 00:23:29,820

tonight very special guest it is the

378

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:34,860

return of Shah The Loon witch this is

379

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:37,679

our Ninth Annual Halloween special with

380

00:23:42,289 --> 00:23:41,039

Shaw and uh again I'm gonna lay down The

381

00:23:44,090 --> 00:23:42,299

rules

382

00:23:45,230 --> 00:23:44,100

um I'm gonna put you on hold you're

383

00:23:47,270 --> 00:23:45,240

gonna stay there

384

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:47,280

when the call is answered you're going

385

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:48,480

to give us your name

386

00:23:52,370 --> 00:23:49,919

you're going to give us your question

387

00:23:55,010 --> 00:23:52,380

it's going to be back to back to back to

388

00:23:57,470 --> 00:23:55,020

back readings if you cannot get through

389

00:24:00,850 --> 00:23:57,480

on the phones hit me up on Twitter

390

00:24:05,270 --> 00:24:00,860

hashtag f2b or hashtag

391

00:24:06,770 --> 00:24:05,280

f2bq and give me your name give me your

392

00:24:09,950 --> 00:24:06,780

question and I'll see if I can get to

393

00:24:11,810 --> 00:24:09,960

them and I'll weave I you know I'll I'll

394

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:11,820

I'll I'll get him in

395

00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:13,919

I'll do my best it's a busy night here

396

00:24:20,090 --> 00:24:16,260

you guys all know that and then if

397

00:24:21,049 --> 00:24:20,100

you're over in the chat room on uh what

398

00:24:22,730 --> 00:24:21,059

is that

399

00:24:25,130 --> 00:24:22,740

YouTube

400

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:25,140

all caps

401
00:24:34,370 --> 00:24:32,400
not your YouTube name

402
00:24:43,149 --> 00:24:34,380
not interested

403
00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:45,549
rivermooncoffee.com no

404
00:24:50,830 --> 00:24:47,520
rivermoonwellness.com links are below

405
00:24:52,610 --> 00:24:50,840
promo code f2b blend

406
00:24:55,010 --> 00:24:52,620
uh yeah

407
00:24:57,529 --> 00:24:55,020
go to the Amazon store too as well best

408
00:25:01,789 --> 00:24:57,539
coffee in the world go back clay tappy

409
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:01,799
today I cleaned my uh coffee grinder

410
00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:05,520
I got a pile of coffee grounds

411
00:25:11,149 --> 00:25:08,400
uh

412
00:25:12,770 --> 00:25:11,159
hadn't done it in months

413
00:25:17,090 --> 00:25:12,780

all right

414

00:25:20,090 --> 00:25:17,100

me hit the man there's a good coffee

415

00:25:23,210 --> 00:25:20,100

today you got two shots of espresso in

416

00:25:23,220 --> 00:25:27,110

ah

417

00:25:27,120 --> 00:25:30,470

tick tock

418

00:25:34,370 --> 00:25:32,029

Instagram

419

00:25:37,970 --> 00:25:34,380

Facebook Twitter

420

00:25:41,450 --> 00:25:37,980

what else is out there so many right

421

00:25:43,850 --> 00:25:41,460

um did I say Facebook

422

00:25:46,010 --> 00:25:43,860

and uh

423

00:25:47,330 --> 00:25:46,020

I've been dealing with I've got two

424

00:25:50,930 --> 00:25:47,340

other

425

00:25:53,289 --> 00:25:50,940

programs that I use one is WhatsApp

426

00:25:57,470 --> 00:25:53,299

the other one is signal

427

00:26:02,330 --> 00:25:57,480

and uh and I can't keep up with them I I

428

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:02,340

I my phone and its notifications what's

429

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:05,760

going on it's it's it's it's out of

430

00:26:11,510 --> 00:26:07,919

control

431

00:26:14,029 --> 00:26:11,520

I'm and you know I I went on to uh I had

432

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:14,039

to I tagged into

433

00:26:21,049 --> 00:26:17,279

uh uh WhatsApp I hadn't been on WhatsApp

434

00:26:23,570 --> 00:26:21,059

in in a few weeks had to do it

435

00:26:25,850 --> 00:26:23,580

um and I had

436

00:26:27,230 --> 00:26:25,860

I was talking with somebody on the phone

437

00:26:28,610 --> 00:26:27,240

while I was doing this there was a

438

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:28,620

reason for that

439

00:26:38,750 --> 00:26:35,990

messages downloaded

440

00:26:40,490 --> 00:26:38,760

it took like 10 minutes and before I

441

00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:40,500

could get to what I needed to do on

442

00:26:45,950 --> 00:26:43,679

WhatsApp think you know and and and I

443

00:26:47,570 --> 00:26:45,960

turned off notifications on it and now

444

00:26:49,730 --> 00:26:47,580

the notifications are turned back I

445

00:26:53,570 --> 00:26:49,740

think it's going off all day long I I

446

00:26:56,750 --> 00:26:53,580

and signal I mean it's it's absolutely

447

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:56,760

nuts on Signal if you have sent me I

448

00:27:00,649 --> 00:26:58,799

wanted to talk about tarot

449

00:27:02,810 --> 00:27:00,659

um I'll get to that in a second if

450

00:27:04,730 --> 00:27:02,820

you've sent me a message on Signal I

451

00:27:06,730 --> 00:27:04,740

haven't seen it I haven't I haven't

452

00:27:10,010 --> 00:27:06,740

looked at it I haven't responded to it

453

00:27:11,750 --> 00:27:10,020

and I don't know if I ever will I only

454

00:27:13,130 --> 00:27:11,760

use it when somebody says hey man are

455

00:27:15,010 --> 00:27:13,140

you on Signal I've got to send you

456

00:27:18,350 --> 00:27:15,020

something then I do it

457

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:18,360

way too much I am trying to stay away

458

00:27:23,810 --> 00:27:20,159

from my cell phone

459

00:27:27,289 --> 00:27:23,820

and and figuring out ways to back off of

460

00:27:30,830 --> 00:27:27,299

it not get more into it and now I got

461

00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,840

Tick Tock man anyway what is it about

462

00:27:36,529 --> 00:27:33,120

tarot and you know the cards and the

463

00:27:38,330 --> 00:27:36,539

readings and over the years

464

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:38,340

I know this is going to sound strange to

465

00:27:45,289 --> 00:27:41,520

everybody I've had two readings

466

00:27:49,070 --> 00:27:45,299

two I've had two readings and uh from

467

00:27:52,370 --> 00:27:49,080

from two different people that I trust

468

00:27:53,870 --> 00:27:52,380

and there there was like a third a

469

00:27:57,529 --> 00:27:53,880

fourth and a fifth but I'm talking about

470

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:57,539

two readings that were I I sat down I

471

00:28:03,590 --> 00:27:59,520

was focused and we did it

472

00:28:06,529 --> 00:28:03,600

and both of those readings

473

00:28:08,510 --> 00:28:06,539

as I'm listening to it unfold first off

474

00:28:10,610 --> 00:28:08,520

people know too much about me

475

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:10,620

I know too much about me it's too easy

476

00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:13,020

to do a reading for me you just don't

477

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,039

you know you do a reading to a stranger

478

00:28:20,570 --> 00:28:18,960

somebody you've never met before that's

479

00:28:22,250 --> 00:28:20,580

a different situation me man I mean

480

00:28:23,450 --> 00:28:22,260

every everybody knows everything about

481

00:28:27,409 --> 00:28:23,460

me

482

00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:27,419

but these two readings I sat back and

483

00:28:33,710 --> 00:28:29,100

stuff was said

484

00:28:36,610 --> 00:28:33,720

that nobody knew but me

485

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:36,620

and it kind of freaked me out

486

00:28:42,110 --> 00:28:40,080

and it is

487

00:28:45,169 --> 00:28:42,120

because of that

488

00:28:47,210 --> 00:28:45,179

it's one of the reasons why I I don't do

489

00:28:50,870 --> 00:28:47,220

readings

490

00:28:52,810 --> 00:28:50,880

I I I just it it it it freaked me

491

00:28:55,610 --> 00:28:52,820

there's something going on there and

492

00:28:57,470 --> 00:28:55,620

with somebody that is an intuitive

493

00:28:59,149 --> 00:28:57,480

somebody that is connected somebody that

494

00:29:02,149 --> 00:28:59,159

knows how to access this somebody that

495

00:29:03,890 --> 00:29:02,159

knows how to interpret the cards and and

496

00:29:06,430 --> 00:29:03,900

get through the

497

00:29:08,990 --> 00:29:06,440

um as a gift

498

00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:09,000

Shaw has that gift

499

00:29:15,289 --> 00:29:12,000

and uh over the years I've probably

500

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,299

heard her do a thousand readings me

501
00:29:18,529 --> 00:29:17,279
personally a thousand that's a big

502
00:29:21,169 --> 00:29:18,539
number

503
00:29:22,610 --> 00:29:21,179
she has the gift and tonight we're gonna

504
00:29:25,789 --> 00:29:22,620
do that

505
00:29:28,909 --> 00:29:25,799
I get to sit back and listen I get to

506
00:29:31,250 --> 00:29:28,919
hear everybody's reactions I get to hear

507
00:29:34,250 --> 00:29:31,260
the questions I get to listen to the

508
00:29:35,149 --> 00:29:34,260
cards get shuffled I get I get all of

509
00:29:37,610 --> 00:29:35,159
that

510
00:29:39,610 --> 00:29:37,620
and it's one of the the best nights of

511
00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:39,620
Fade to Black all year it is Halloween

512
00:29:47,450 --> 00:29:44,159
tonight Shaw is with us it's our Ninth

513
00:29:49,549 --> 00:29:47,460

Annual Halloween special event with sha

514

00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:49,559

the loomwich tomorrow night is another

515

00:29:54,529 --> 00:29:51,840

fader night with open lines all night

516

00:29:57,409 --> 00:29:54,539

long I'm your host Jimmy church this is

517

00:30:00,289 --> 00:29:57,419

Fade to Black that's right I'm the game

518

00:30:03,409 --> 00:30:00,299

changer and unex networks raise Hobbs

519

00:30:06,529 --> 00:30:03,419

I'll be right back uh with your phone

520

00:30:08,570 --> 00:30:06,539

calls and shoveling which also it's the

521

00:30:12,169 --> 00:30:08,580

first year she's been on camera with us

522

00:30:15,409 --> 00:30:12,179

before it was only me watching Sean now

523

00:30:16,909 --> 00:30:15,419

we all get it it's gonna be awesome stay

524

00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:16,919

right there I'll be right back after

525

00:30:24,600 --> 00:30:18,299

this short break

526
00:30:39,530 --> 00:30:36,789

[Music]

527
00:30:47,889 --> 00:30:39,540

foreign

528
00:30:52,990 --> 00:30:51,110

Church daughter of you know who and

529
00:30:54,830 --> 00:30:53,000

you're listening to fade to black on

530
00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:54,840

jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

531
00:31:07,389 --> 00:30:59,990

you're listening to Jimmy church and

532
00:31:11,450 --> 00:31:10,310

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

533
00:31:12,769 --> 00:31:11,460

Black

534
00:31:14,110 --> 00:31:12,779

foreign

535
00:31:22,730 --> 00:31:14,120

identification

536
00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:25,010

when you take the beans from Central

537
00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:27,840

America with dashes of Indonesian and

538
00:31:32,930 --> 00:31:30,240

African mixed in and then roasted to the

539

00:31:35,649 --> 00:31:32,940

dark side of Fade to Black you you

540

00:31:38,750 --> 00:31:35,659

create the ultimate Brew of Fringe

541

00:31:42,110 --> 00:31:38,760

introducing the Fade to Black blend from

542

00:31:44,990 --> 00:31:42,120

River Moon coffee yes River Moon's

543

00:31:47,810 --> 00:31:45,000

darkest customized roast was created for

544

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:47,820

the love of Fade to Black

545

00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:50,399

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

546

00:31:56,570 --> 00:31:53,039

smoking the beans is in every sip of

547

00:31:59,330 --> 00:31:56,580

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

548

00:32:01,610 --> 00:31:59,340

coffee doc deep with distinct

549

00:32:04,490 --> 00:32:01,620

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

550

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,500

like the bunker leaning further into the

551
00:32:10,130 --> 00:32:06,960
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

552
00:32:12,049 --> 00:32:10,140
blend from River Moon coffee just click

553
00:32:15,470 --> 00:32:12,059
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

554
00:32:18,400 --> 00:32:15,480
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

555
00:32:22,330 --> 00:32:18,410
off of your order today

556
00:32:28,370 --> 00:32:26,510
to Black make contact

557
00:32:31,370 --> 00:32:28,380
this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

558
00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:31,380
and you can get our podcast for just two

559
00:32:36,730 --> 00:32:33,600
dollars per month all you have to do is

560
00:32:39,649 --> 00:32:36,740
click on the podcast Banner over at

561
00:32:42,289 --> 00:32:39,659
jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

562
00:32:45,169 --> 00:32:42,299
Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

563
00:32:47,210 --> 00:32:45,179

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

564

00:32:49,610 --> 00:32:47,220

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

565

00:32:52,010 --> 00:32:49,620

smelling air and eliminate odors just

566

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:52,020

like I do right here in the bunker the

567

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,240

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

568

00:32:59,090 --> 00:32:56,640

technology that naturally sends out O3

569

00:33:01,070 --> 00:32:59,100

molecules into the air which seek out

570

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,080

odors and air pollutants in your home

571

00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:03,600

and destroys them it's called a

572

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:06,059

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

573

00:33:11,510 --> 00:33:08,880

just like after a thunderstorm and right

574

00:33:14,330 --> 00:33:11,520

now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

575

00:33:16,669 --> 00:33:14,340

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

576

00:33:18,769 --> 00:33:16,679

protection with this special offer

577

00:33:21,970 --> 00:33:18,779

you're getting three units for under two

578

00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:21,980

hundred dollars seriously go to

579

00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:25,279

edenpeerdeals.com and use fader3

580

00:33:31,310 --> 00:33:28,679

shipping is free and it's easy just

581

00:33:34,909 --> 00:33:31,320

scroll down you'll see my name right

582

00:33:40,970 --> 00:33:34,919

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

583

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,470

do you have an interest in the

584

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:44,960

Paranormal then you'll love the

585

00:33:49,450 --> 00:33:48,000

unexnetwork.com the ax is your streaming

586

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:49,460

audio and video for everything

587

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:52,799

Supernatural strange and mysterious like

588

00:33:58,970 --> 00:33:56,580

UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

589

00:34:02,590 --> 00:33:58,980

hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

590

00:34:05,149 --> 00:34:02,600

Micah Hanks at Christina Gomez visit the

591

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,159

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

592

00:34:09,530 --> 00:34:07,200

list of all the Paranormal programs

593

00:34:12,770 --> 00:34:09,540

you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

594

00:34:15,230 --> 00:34:12,780

us on Twitter for updates at kunxdb

595

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,240

follow our Facebook group on X Network

596

00:34:25,310 --> 00:34:18,240

hide the podcast on Spotify I heart

597

00:34:33,939 --> 00:34:26,690

thanks

598

00:34:40,129 --> 00:34:36,190

[Music]

599

00:34:42,589 --> 00:34:40,139

father's radio show on the game changer

600

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:42,599

Radio Network

601
00:34:45,889 --> 00:34:44,879
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

602
00:34:54,689 --> 00:34:45,899
you're listening to Jimmy

603
00:35:05,830 --> 00:35:03,829
[Music]

604
00:35:13,140 --> 00:35:05,840
thank you

605
00:35:13,150 --> 00:35:17,650
[Music]

606
00:35:22,370 --> 00:35:19,849
all right we've already got a

607
00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:22,380
malfunction tonight

608
00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:25,920
this is this is weird

609
00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:30,000
and uh wow look at that that's not even

610
00:35:37,310 --> 00:35:35,040
right that's some camera okay here hold

611
00:35:39,950 --> 00:35:37,320
on for a second see I've got so many

612
00:36:31,130 --> 00:35:39,960
cameras here in the studio

613
00:36:31,140 --> 00:36:57,950

what is going on

614

00:36:57,960 --> 00:37:04,550

yes

615

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:07,849

can you hear me now I can hear you now

616

00:37:12,770 --> 00:37:09,839

yeah uh

617

00:37:16,130 --> 00:37:12,780

something is going on

618

00:37:19,370 --> 00:37:16,140

my camera just decided to die hold on

619

00:37:24,890 --> 00:37:21,650

now I'm re-plugging I'm just gonna

620

00:37:29,870 --> 00:37:24,900

unplug it and plug it in now let's see

621

00:37:37,490 --> 00:37:33,829

in Bizarro world right now

622

00:37:39,829 --> 00:37:37,500

I cannot believe that this is happening

623

00:37:41,569 --> 00:37:39,839

I can we always have some technical

624

00:37:44,750 --> 00:37:41,579

difficulty

625

00:37:47,329 --> 00:37:44,760

everything was fine before the show I

626

00:37:51,530 --> 00:37:47,339

know let's see here

627

00:37:51,540 --> 00:37:53,589

Ed

628

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:57,370

you've got to be kidding me

629

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:01,200

you have got to be kidding me it says I

630

00:38:08,030 --> 00:38:04,320

have another program using it and I've

631

00:38:10,569 --> 00:38:08,040

got no I've got nothing activated here

632

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:10,579

it's on tick tock

633

00:38:16,430 --> 00:38:14,400

oh stop with that you didn't just do

634

00:38:18,410 --> 00:38:16,440

that to me did you

635

00:38:20,810 --> 00:38:18,420

did he did

636

00:38:23,710 --> 00:38:20,820

um no I don't have uh

637

00:38:29,569 --> 00:38:27,349

I was just live on the show right was my

638

00:38:31,010 --> 00:38:29,579

picture the picture was up and

639

00:38:32,750 --> 00:38:31,020

everything and then

640

00:38:34,010 --> 00:38:32,760

right after the commercial everything

641

00:38:35,710 --> 00:38:34,020

went

642

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:35,720

faded to Black

643

00:38:45,470 --> 00:38:38,400

this is bizarre

644

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:45,480

gonna go with uh no camera uh uh I don't

645

00:38:50,930 --> 00:38:47,160

have to see myself I just can't see you

646

00:38:52,849 --> 00:38:50,940

yeah man this is a drag man

647

00:38:55,730 --> 00:38:52,859

and uh

648

00:38:58,910 --> 00:38:55,740

we can hear you and Shaw Jimmy uh we

649

00:39:00,410 --> 00:38:58,920

just can't see you all right yeah so

650

00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:00,420

that means I can

651

00:39:09,109 --> 00:39:06,290

I can do anything I want in the

652

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:09,119

background all right so Shaw what do you

653

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,520

uh welcome back I can't believe it nine

654

00:39:17,089 --> 00:39:13,440

years I know what are we doing for the

655

00:39:18,770 --> 00:39:17,099

big decade next year I know ten

656

00:39:23,089 --> 00:39:18,780

you can

657

00:39:25,069 --> 00:39:23,099

so uh yeah I I I I really it seems like

658

00:39:27,770 --> 00:39:25,079

I remember

659

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,780

um uh because before we couldn't see you

660

00:39:32,690 --> 00:39:30,720

we would hear the card shuffle but I

661

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:32,700

remember the first night

662

00:39:39,230 --> 00:39:36,900

and we did uh I think we did 75 I think

663

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:39,240

the first that that first uh year one

664

00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:46,490

next year we kicked it up to 100 and

665

00:39:51,170 --> 00:39:48,780

then we kind of toned it down because we

666

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,180

started talking too much and we were

667

00:39:58,730 --> 00:39:54,240

doing less readings and and more yapping

668

00:40:03,290 --> 00:39:58,740

but uh yeah so here we go and uh

669

00:40:05,690 --> 00:40:03,300

um what do you need you need a name a

670

00:40:08,990 --> 00:40:05,700

name and a question and that's it that's

671

00:40:10,970 --> 00:40:09,000

it that's it and uh are you are you

672

00:40:13,490 --> 00:40:10,980

ready to kick this thing off you just

673

00:40:16,910 --> 00:40:13,500

you just want to go right now I'm ready

674

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:16,920

let's go in the cards hi you're live on

675

00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:24,349

is this me yes it's you ah yes oh my

676

00:40:28,609 --> 00:40:26,160

goodness I'm the first one out of the

677

00:40:31,790 --> 00:40:28,619

gate hello and good evening Jimmy and

678

00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:31,800

Shaw and thank you so much for taking my

679

00:40:38,930 --> 00:40:34,320

question my name is Marcella

680

00:40:41,329 --> 00:40:38,940

and uh I am honored so will you will you

681

00:40:44,030 --> 00:40:41,339

please tell me

682

00:40:47,930 --> 00:40:44,040

what you can into it or what you into it

683

00:40:50,329 --> 00:40:47,940

about what is truly plaguing my life and

684

00:40:52,730 --> 00:40:50,339

or what do I need to do in order to

685

00:40:54,890 --> 00:40:52,740

effectively turn it around for the

686

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:54,900

better because I've been trying my whole

687

00:41:01,790 --> 00:40:58,640

life and it feels like either karmic

688

00:41:03,710 --> 00:41:01,800

debt or negative attachments I can't I'm

689

00:41:07,130 --> 00:41:03,720

not able to figure it out

690

00:41:10,010 --> 00:41:07,140

okay yeah all right so Marcella welcome

691

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:10,020

to the show Marcella thank you so much

692

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:13,440

yeah thank you and I'm watching uh Shaw

693

00:41:22,010 --> 00:41:16,880

get ready here Shaw you can see me Jimmy

694

00:41:25,730 --> 00:41:22,020

yeah yeah I can see you and um she she

695

00:41:27,530 --> 00:41:25,740

needs to find out uh what she's got to

696

00:41:29,870 --> 00:41:27,540

get rid of this negative energy she's

697

00:41:31,150 --> 00:41:29,880

got to turn her life around well what

698

00:41:33,890 --> 00:41:31,160

does she need to do

699

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:33,900

how do I effectively do this job because

700

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,480

I'm trying and I am really struggling

701
00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:38,640
and I've been struggling for a long long

702
00:41:50,690 --> 00:41:48,950
you know

703
00:41:52,910 --> 00:41:50,700
I'm gonna be very honest with you and

704
00:41:55,370 --> 00:41:52,920
tell you that it's it's not a curse that

705
00:41:59,650 --> 00:41:55,380
somebody else has put on you it's kind

706
00:42:03,349 --> 00:41:59,660
of a curse that you put on yourself by

707
00:42:06,589 --> 00:42:03,359
by focusing in when you pick up on

708
00:42:09,530 --> 00:42:06,599
something negative you you hone in on

709
00:42:11,569 --> 00:42:09,540
that energy and hold on to it and this

710
00:42:13,790 --> 00:42:11,579
is something that you have a grandmother

711
00:42:15,530 --> 00:42:13,800
that that did the same thing and ended

712
00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:15,540
up having some really serious physical

713
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,720

afflictions as a result of this so it's

714

00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:20,400

it's something that you've watched other

715

00:42:24,589 --> 00:42:24,000

people in your family go through

716

00:42:28,849 --> 00:42:24,599

um

717

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,859

and you've not ever really wanted to see

718

00:42:34,670 --> 00:42:31,440

the truth of it you know so the way that

719

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:34,680

you can turn that around is one of the

720

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:36,000

things you can do is you can wear it

721

00:42:44,810 --> 00:42:38,400

like a rubber band on your wrist

722

00:42:47,930 --> 00:42:45,970

okay okay

723

00:42:51,290 --> 00:42:47,940

anytime you have like a negative

724

00:42:53,930 --> 00:42:51,300

fixation just snap it just snap it

725

00:42:56,030 --> 00:42:53,940

yeah and snap yourself right back into

726

00:42:57,650 --> 00:42:56,040

where you need to be focusing your

727

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:57,660

energy because you need to focus on your

728

00:43:03,230 --> 00:43:00,720

energy moving forward instead of staying

729

00:43:07,849 --> 00:43:03,240

stagnant or looking in the best that

730

00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:07,859

sounds a simple easy and it will get

731

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,800

your attention yep right yeah that's a

732

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:12,960

great Pro tip because I actually did

733

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:15,599

that that within the last seven days and

734

00:43:19,390 --> 00:43:17,040

I was like I gotta find one that doesn't

735

00:43:22,370 --> 00:43:19,400

irritate my skin damn it no

736

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:22,380

yeah I think that's the point that's the

737

00:43:28,510 --> 00:43:24,960

point Marcella yep it's got to irritate

738

00:43:32,690 --> 00:43:28,520

your skin pull that sucker back yeah

739

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:32,700

that's true and um energetically is the

740

00:43:38,089 --> 00:43:34,800

is there any that's a pro tip thank you

741

00:43:40,370 --> 00:43:38,099

and is energetically can you think of or

742

00:43:42,290 --> 00:43:40,380

do you have an idea of the way that I

743

00:43:45,230 --> 00:43:42,300

can turn that around

744

00:43:48,410 --> 00:43:45,240

um the most effectively other than using

745

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,420

devices it's really just focusing on

746

00:43:52,970 --> 00:43:50,880

what's the positive like any negative

747

00:43:55,450 --> 00:43:52,980

thing that comes into our life is a net

748

00:43:59,290 --> 00:43:55,460

is a lesson to be learned right yeah and

749

00:44:02,750 --> 00:43:59,300

Marcella don't don't miss the point here

750

00:44:05,569 --> 00:44:02,760

that is how you get rid of it you don't

751

00:44:08,349 --> 00:44:05,579

focus on it that's exactly what you do

752

00:44:12,050 --> 00:44:08,359

and and yeah turning

753

00:44:14,089 --> 00:44:12,060

cutting cutting cords cutting negativity

754

00:44:17,089 --> 00:44:14,099

cutting the core Awards as one of the

755

00:44:18,829 --> 00:44:17,099

most difficult things to do yeah and no

756

00:44:22,849 --> 00:44:18,839

I know and

757

00:44:26,510 --> 00:44:24,589

oh cut that baggage

758

00:44:29,150 --> 00:44:26,520

cut it cut it out of your life Marcel

759

00:44:32,270 --> 00:44:29,160

enjoy your Halloween

760

00:44:38,270 --> 00:44:32,280

thank you have a Halloweeny and and a

761

00:44:43,790 --> 00:44:40,190

thank you so much that's a great way

762

00:44:47,150 --> 00:44:43,800

right there to start off the night and

763

00:44:49,970 --> 00:44:47,160

um now uh can you tell everybody

764

00:44:52,609 --> 00:44:49,980

um how you do this and what I mean by

765

00:44:55,069 --> 00:44:52,619

that is uh you know you look at the

766

00:44:58,910 --> 00:44:55,079

cards how quickly are you able to focus

767

00:45:02,569 --> 00:44:58,920

in uh sometimes before I even pick a

768

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,579

card I can get information and is it the

769

00:45:06,349 --> 00:45:04,319

same way with uh you know like with

770

00:45:08,690 --> 00:45:06,359

Marcella just right there you know

771

00:45:11,630 --> 00:45:08,700

what's happening yeah

772

00:45:15,290 --> 00:45:11,640

yeah very interesting because watching

773

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:15,300

you uh do that that quickly

774

00:45:21,050 --> 00:45:18,240

um and I think it was just like to the

775

00:45:22,670 --> 00:45:21,060

point like it was it was it was rather

776

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:22,680

obvious

777

00:45:28,190 --> 00:45:26,400

um uh that immediately it's not

778

00:45:31,730 --> 00:45:28,200

something external

779

00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:31,740

right right it's you focusing and you

780

00:45:35,150 --> 00:45:33,300

need to unfocus it's really that simple

781

00:45:40,130 --> 00:45:35,160

let's go back to the phone

782

00:45:45,170 --> 00:45:42,829

this is this is uh Terry Walker can you

783

00:45:48,290 --> 00:45:45,180

hear me yes Terry we can hear you loud

784

00:45:51,470 --> 00:45:48,300

and clear my brother oh all right all

785

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:51,480

right uh we got your name say hello to

786

00:45:58,430 --> 00:45:54,720

Shaw what is your question

787

00:46:01,250 --> 00:45:58,440

so I am uh moving from Pittsburgh and

788

00:46:03,290 --> 00:46:01,260

then the last month there's an entity uh

789

00:46:06,170 --> 00:46:03,300

I've been told it's an elemental absence

790

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,180

it sounds like a Bircher it floats

791

00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:08,160

around my room I can't see it well I

792

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,079

live in a studio apartment

793

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,480

I'm surrounded by negativity I'm

794

00:46:17,630 --> 00:46:14,640

becoming empathic

795

00:46:20,210 --> 00:46:17,640

um is this going to come with me when I

796

00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:20,220

move should I come with me okay so Terry

797

00:46:25,970 --> 00:46:22,800

wants to know

798

00:46:28,190 --> 00:46:25,980

um Shaw he's got he's got a chirping

799

00:46:30,829 --> 00:46:28,200

that's following him around his room but

800

00:46:33,170 --> 00:46:30,839

he's moving and he thinks it might be

801
00:46:34,609 --> 00:46:33,180
negative is this going to follow him to

802
00:46:36,530 --> 00:46:34,619
his new residence

803
00:46:40,089 --> 00:46:36,540
no I don't think it's negative Jimmy

804
00:46:45,790 --> 00:46:43,370
my bad Terry but he wants to know if

805
00:46:50,510 --> 00:46:45,800
Terry it's probably

806
00:46:52,490 --> 00:46:50,520
a Red Crested desert swallow

807
00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:52,500
I'm kidding Terry I'm kidding I'm

808
00:46:56,930 --> 00:46:54,960
kidding I think it's a cardinal because

809
00:46:59,050 --> 00:46:56,940
I have a lot of birds in my backyard and

810
00:47:01,490 --> 00:46:59,060
I relate to them yeah yeah

811
00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:01,500
I'll tell that my church my bird

812
00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:03,359
chirping story later

813
00:47:08,210 --> 00:47:05,280

um is this gonna follow him to his new

814

00:47:10,490 --> 00:47:08,220

residence only if he invites it

815

00:47:12,290 --> 00:47:10,500

um but I I agree with you Terry that it

816

00:47:15,290 --> 00:47:12,300

is something positive and it's meant to

817

00:47:18,650 --> 00:47:15,300

be a partner with you but I heard you

818

00:47:21,050 --> 00:47:18,660

say that you're becoming an empath and

819

00:47:25,069 --> 00:47:21,060

um and I'll tell you nobody becomes one

820

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,079

you're just you're just born that way

821

00:47:30,170 --> 00:47:28,079

so right you might be recognizing that

822

00:47:32,089 --> 00:47:30,180

you're an empath and one of the things

823

00:47:34,730 --> 00:47:32,099

that you can do to keep the negativity

824

00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:34,740

from you is

825

00:47:39,470 --> 00:47:37,680

um work with some rhodonite crystals and

826
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:39,480
some shungite crystals because that will

827
00:47:44,569 --> 00:47:41,520
help organize the energy around you so

828
00:47:47,089 --> 00:47:44,579
you're not taking negativity from places

829
00:47:48,710 --> 00:47:47,099
that you shouldn't be but this this

830
00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,720
chirping

831
00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,880
um is a helping Spirit that's meant to

832
00:47:55,250 --> 00:47:53,040
be a partner to you so it will only come

833
00:47:58,010 --> 00:47:55,260
if you invited

834
00:48:00,829 --> 00:47:58,020
I I so appreciate this thank you so much

835
00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:00,839
that just gives me affirmation I'm an

836
00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:03,119
old man my very first better than 67.

837
00:48:07,150 --> 00:48:05,760
this is surprising in my life but not

838
00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:07,160

surprising

839

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:09,599

yeah right on Terry thank you for the

840

00:48:15,890 --> 00:48:12,800

phone call and happy Halloween

841

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:15,900

and uh before we jump back let's see

842

00:48:24,829 --> 00:48:19,680

let's go over to here we'll line that up

843

00:48:27,650 --> 00:48:24,839

let's go over to uh Twitter uh my

844

00:48:31,069 --> 00:48:27,660

instructions in YouTube just went in one

845

00:48:35,809 --> 00:48:31,079

ear and and and out the other uh Shah so

846

00:48:37,609 --> 00:48:35,819

you know I I try to uh you know to be be

847

00:48:40,010 --> 00:48:37,619

very direct

848

00:48:41,870 --> 00:48:40,020

all right okay here we go

849

00:48:46,750 --> 00:48:41,880

surely

850

00:48:52,670 --> 00:48:46,760

has a question Shirley says does my mom

851
00:48:52,680 --> 00:48:57,050

okay

852
00:49:01,670 --> 00:48:58,910

surely

853
00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:01,680

so the biggest message from your mom

854
00:49:08,210 --> 00:49:04,800

right now is she wants you to focus on

855
00:49:11,089 --> 00:49:08,220

creating your business or creating the

856
00:49:14,569 --> 00:49:11,099

thing that you're meant to be known for

857
00:49:17,329 --> 00:49:14,579

that you're meant to be famous for

858
00:49:20,750 --> 00:49:17,339

um and and she doesn't like that you are

859
00:49:26,690 --> 00:49:23,750

interesting

860
00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:26,700

okay now I say the first part of that

861
00:49:32,510 --> 00:49:29,520

again you said

862
00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,520

her mom says yep

863
00:49:38,270 --> 00:49:35,280

she wants her to be focusing on building

864

00:49:40,849 --> 00:49:38,280

her business or creating what it is that

865

00:49:42,770 --> 00:49:40,859

she's meant to be famous for ah what

866

00:49:47,089 --> 00:49:42,780

she's meant to be famous for got it got

867

00:49:50,210 --> 00:49:47,099

it got it all right you got that Shirley

868

00:49:52,970 --> 00:49:50,220

you got that sure you every time you

869

00:49:54,770 --> 00:49:52,980

hear when you hear Shirley what do you

870

00:49:58,490 --> 00:49:54,780

think of first

871

00:50:01,730 --> 00:50:00,349

her name was Shirley she took pictures

872

00:50:04,849 --> 00:50:01,740

of everything and I used to love

873

00:50:08,210 --> 00:50:04,859

visiting her I I just go Laverne and

874

00:50:10,609 --> 00:50:08,220

Shirley uh I do every single time it is

875

00:50:12,829 --> 00:50:10,619

so funny my old neighbor was the first

876
00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:12,839
person I ever gave a reading to

877
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,780
Shirley really

878
00:50:20,210 --> 00:50:17,280
yep

879
00:50:24,349 --> 00:50:20,220
um everybody can't see me right now and

880
00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:24,359
and not even Shaw Shaw let me see how

881
00:50:35,089 --> 00:50:27,680
good you are I just misplaced something

882
00:50:40,849 --> 00:50:38,329
is my glasses your glasses were they on

883
00:50:43,490 --> 00:50:40,859
your head yeah they're on my head I'm

884
00:50:45,970 --> 00:50:43,500
sitting here I'm looking around for my

885
00:50:49,010 --> 00:50:45,980
glasses they're on my head

886
00:50:51,650 --> 00:50:49,020
around my head I'm so glad I'm not on

887
00:50:53,390 --> 00:50:51,660
camera because that was the doofus move

888
00:50:54,829 --> 00:50:53,400

right there

889

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:54,839

let's go back to the phones how you're

890

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:57,599

live on faded block who's calling

891

00:51:02,030 --> 00:51:00,720

hi Jimmy it's Heather hi Heather how are

892

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:02,040

you

893

00:51:12,049 --> 00:51:08,640

husband better I've been going through a

894

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:12,059

bad Series of Unfortunate Events

895

00:51:18,530 --> 00:51:15,839

and my question for Shaw is what is the

896

00:51:21,049 --> 00:51:18,540

lesson I'm supposed to learn because I

897

00:51:22,010 --> 00:51:21,059

can't quite figure it out oh that is

898

00:51:25,069 --> 00:51:22,020

awesome

899

00:51:26,349 --> 00:51:25,079

all right Heather's been screwing up

900

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:26,359

lately

901
00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:32,160
yeah and Heather ever Heather wants to

902
00:51:39,049 --> 00:51:37,440
know how to stop uh goofing off are you

903
00:51:41,450 --> 00:51:39,059
ready to get serious Heather is that

904
00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:41,460
what you're saying I am I'm definitely

905
00:51:49,730 --> 00:51:44,720
ready yeah you're definitely ready

906
00:51:53,150 --> 00:51:49,740
oh man seriously yes seriously okay

907
00:51:56,270 --> 00:51:53,160
seriously seriously can you

908
00:51:58,370 --> 00:51:56,280
tell me your question again Heather

909
00:52:00,890 --> 00:51:58,380
uh I've been going through a series of

910
00:52:04,370 --> 00:52:00,900
very unfortunate events that seem to be

911
00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:04,380
completely out of my control and I feel

912
00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:06,000
as though I'm supposed to be learning

913
00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,280

some sort of lesson I I can't understand

914

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:10,079

why these things would happen otherwise

915

00:52:16,130 --> 00:52:13,200

but I don't know what the lesson is okay

916

00:52:19,730 --> 00:52:16,140

okay that makes sense then

917

00:52:22,490 --> 00:52:19,740

um so the the lesson for you is really

918

00:52:26,270 --> 00:52:22,500

about finding finding your balance and

919

00:52:26,990 --> 00:52:26,280

learning how to stay still

920

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:27,000

um

921

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:28,800

which is something I think you've always

922

00:52:34,970 --> 00:52:32,400

struggled to do is find you know not

923

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:34,980

like standing still when people are like

924

00:52:40,370 --> 00:52:37,520

running on the track around you but

925

00:52:43,549 --> 00:52:40,380

staying still within yourself

926
00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:43,559
you know finding that intercom and inner

927
00:52:47,809 --> 00:52:44,640
peace

928
00:52:50,210 --> 00:52:47,819
my camera just came back on hey Jimmy

929
00:52:51,830 --> 00:52:50,220
you're back

930
00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:51,840
gave me a heart attack

931
00:52:59,520 --> 00:53:02,650
okay

932
00:53:07,329 --> 00:53:05,270
maybe maybe my luck is turning around I

933
00:53:11,569 --> 00:53:07,339
see and see Heather and see what you did

934
00:53:12,770 --> 00:53:11,579
okay so this can everybody hear this

935
00:53:15,710 --> 00:53:12,780
right

936
00:53:21,410 --> 00:53:15,720
so we're good yeah wow

937
00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,410
man uh

938
00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:26,880

oh man okay all right what was the

939

00:53:28,990 --> 00:53:28,740

question who's on the line what are we

940

00:53:32,890 --> 00:53:29,000

doing

941

00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:32,900

[Laughter]

942

00:53:39,470 --> 00:53:35,520

was Heather learning learning the lesson

943

00:53:42,010 --> 00:53:39,480

of learning how to stay yeah it's it's

944

00:53:44,329 --> 00:53:42,020

our purpose

945

00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:44,339

all the time right it's Heather's

946

00:53:49,450 --> 00:53:46,020

birthday party tonight that's what we're

947

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:52,970

okay yeah okay Heather turn 50. Heather

948

00:53:57,470 --> 00:53:54,960

can we turn this back around now let's

949

00:54:01,010 --> 00:53:57,480

get the show back on track this is A

950

00:54:03,650 --> 00:54:01,020

Series of Unfortunate Events and Heather

951
00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:03,660
just wow that was it that was incredible

952
00:54:09,829 --> 00:54:06,480
see Heather it it you're on the right

953
00:54:12,829 --> 00:54:09,839
path okay so let's turn this back to

954
00:54:15,589 --> 00:54:12,839
Shaw Shaw what does she need to do

955
00:54:18,770 --> 00:54:15,599
she just needs to stay still the the

956
00:54:22,250 --> 00:54:18,780
problem is her mind is always going her

957
00:54:24,290 --> 00:54:22,260
body is always going so even when when

958
00:54:27,470 --> 00:54:24,300
she feels passionate about things she's

959
00:54:29,150 --> 00:54:27,480
going 200 miles an hour and not seeing

960
00:54:31,970 --> 00:54:29,160
the forest for the trees she's not

961
00:54:35,390 --> 00:54:31,980
really observing everything that's going

962
00:54:38,329 --> 00:54:35,400
on around her and so the universe right

963
00:54:41,630 --> 00:54:38,339

now is like hey Heather knock it off

964

00:54:44,410 --> 00:54:41,640

stay still find your your place of calm

965

00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:44,420

because if you can't find that inner

966

00:54:50,329 --> 00:54:48,240

calm that that inner self that keeps you

967

00:54:53,870 --> 00:54:50,339

grounded

968

00:54:56,270 --> 00:54:53,880

you're more likely to attract dis-ease

969

00:54:58,370 --> 00:54:56,280

into the body you're more likely to miss

970

00:54:59,089 --> 00:54:58,380

something that's really important you

971

00:55:00,410 --> 00:54:59,099

know

972

00:55:02,450 --> 00:55:00,420

yeah

973

00:55:03,770 --> 00:55:02,460

I do that makes complete sense I broke

974

00:55:06,109 --> 00:55:03,780

my foot

975

00:55:09,530 --> 00:55:06,119

I can't work I can't do anything I'm

976

00:55:12,049 --> 00:55:09,540

stuck at home I can't barely walk yeah

977

00:55:14,770 --> 00:55:12,059

yeah yeah yep yep yep the universe was

978

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:14,780

telling you to slow the hell down

979

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:18,240

I I swear that's like the best advice

980

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:19,040

ever

981

00:55:26,329 --> 00:55:21,920

anytime my life gets out of control

982

00:55:28,609 --> 00:55:26,339

right and I'm spinning plates right

983

00:55:31,370 --> 00:55:28,619

um and I used to always call it that you

984

00:55:32,930 --> 00:55:31,380

know I would go up to somebody that

985

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,940

um I've got to get to other calls

986

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:34,319

Heather but I'm just going to say this

987

00:55:39,290 --> 00:55:36,720

yeah I would go up to a friend of mine

988

00:55:42,010 --> 00:55:39,300

that was like man it's just how I'm like

989

00:55:44,329 --> 00:55:42,020

dude you're a plate spinner

990

00:55:45,890 --> 00:55:44,339

and he's like what dude you're you're

991

00:55:47,569 --> 00:55:45,900

doing this you're straight you're trying

992

00:55:48,650 --> 00:55:47,579

to keep all the plates spitting you

993

00:55:52,970 --> 00:55:48,660

can't

994

00:55:54,109 --> 00:55:52,980

stop get down spin one plate just spin

995

00:55:57,170 --> 00:55:54,119

one place

996

00:55:59,870 --> 00:55:57,180

don't don't try to spend ten it's it's

997

00:56:03,170 --> 00:55:59,880

just not gonna work and and as soon as

998

00:56:07,010 --> 00:56:03,180

you uh look at life that way it starts

999

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:07,020

to it starts to work itself out and then

1000

00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:09,119

just don't go back to the old habits

1001
00:56:14,109 --> 00:56:12,359
okay well now I can spin two plates yeah

1002
00:56:16,970 --> 00:56:14,119
I'm doing pretty good let's spin three

1003
00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:16,980
right right and then you write back to

1004
00:56:21,190 --> 00:56:20,160
it right Heather yep have a great happy

1005
00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:21,200
fun

1006
00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,720
happy Halloween happy Halloween thank

1007
00:56:29,569 --> 00:56:26,880
you so much and again you're welcome

1008
00:56:32,569 --> 00:56:29,579
thank you happy plate spinning and that

1009
00:56:35,170 --> 00:56:32,579
is Heather she's uh she's an OG fate or

1010
00:56:38,510 --> 00:56:35,180
not and uh that was really really cool

1011
00:56:41,089 --> 00:56:38,520
uh to uh to hear from Heather and with

1012
00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:41,099
that let's just let's just we've got

1013
00:56:46,849 --> 00:56:43,520

time for one more call before the break

1014

00:56:49,569 --> 00:56:46,859

Fade to Black who's calling

1015

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:49,579

this is David at Large hey Dave at large

1016

00:56:57,950 --> 00:56:55,440

okay so we know his name Shah his name

1017

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:57,960

is Dave at large

1018

00:57:03,230 --> 00:56:59,599

um that's his real last name at large

1019

00:57:07,549 --> 00:57:03,240

Dave at large Dave what's your question

1020

00:57:12,589 --> 00:57:09,730

starting a new job and I want to know

1021

00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:12,599

any kind of information she can give me

1022

00:57:20,270 --> 00:57:16,079

on that and where it might take me

1023

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:20,280

Dave at large is starting a new job oh

1024

00:57:23,530 --> 00:57:21,599

Dave

1025

00:57:27,970 --> 00:57:23,540

oh oh

1026

00:57:32,210 --> 00:57:27,980

Dave okay

1027

00:57:35,089 --> 00:57:32,220

great start yeah great start man well

1028

00:57:36,770 --> 00:57:35,099

listen I don't know where the job is or

1029

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:36,780

what it is or what they promised you but

1030

00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:38,880

they are not going to make good on

1031

00:57:43,010 --> 00:57:41,520

half of the promises that they've given

1032

00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:43,020

you

1033

00:57:47,870 --> 00:57:46,319

um and the reason being is they they

1034

00:57:50,569 --> 00:57:47,880

just can't

1035

00:57:52,730 --> 00:57:50,579

um I would be very

1036

00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:52,740

cautious about any relocation

1037

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,240

opportunity

1038

00:58:00,430 --> 00:57:57,119

as it pertains to this specific job

1039

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:00,440

however I will say that the job itself

1040

00:58:08,690 --> 00:58:06,000

opens some doors for you to go follow a

1041

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:08,700

spiritual Quest that you haven't thought

1042

00:58:14,770 --> 00:58:12,240

about since you were you know maybe 10

1043

00:58:18,470 --> 00:58:14,780

or 12.

1044

00:58:21,470 --> 00:58:18,480

yeah hey hey Dave

1045

00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:21,480

yeah you can say right now you can say

1046

00:58:33,049 --> 00:58:22,319

it

1047

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:35,390

that's pretty interesting uh Dave I've

1048

00:58:42,109 --> 00:58:39,720

got 60 seconds before the break dude is

1049

00:58:44,450 --> 00:58:42,119

Sean uh pretty close to the Mark here is

1050

00:58:47,569 --> 00:58:44,460

she flying over the target when she says

1051
00:58:50,990 --> 00:58:47,579
that there were a lot of promises made

1052
00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:51,000
um did you get did you get a uh some

1053
00:58:55,730 --> 00:58:53,119
smoke

1054
00:58:58,250 --> 00:58:55,740
I haven't gotten that far in coming on

1055
00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:58,260
board with the uh company I'm going to

1056
00:59:04,490 --> 00:59:01,440
be working at but as long as they're

1057
00:59:06,530 --> 00:59:04,500
stable and you know I can find other

1058
00:59:07,609 --> 00:59:06,540
things other avenues to pursue I'm

1059
00:59:10,370 --> 00:59:07,619
definitely

1060
00:59:13,250 --> 00:59:10,380
uh very interested in the second part of

1061
00:59:16,730 --> 00:59:13,260
what Shaw had to say right right that's

1062
00:59:18,589 --> 00:59:16,740
some sort of spiritual search yeah

1063
00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,599

I think it's a good stepping stone for

1064

00:59:23,390 --> 00:59:21,359

you but nothing to really build a

1065

00:59:26,569 --> 00:59:23,400

lifeline

1066

00:59:28,069 --> 00:59:26,579

yeah I I one thing at a time that's the

1067

00:59:31,849 --> 00:59:28,079

way it's going that's it that's it

1068

00:59:38,530 --> 00:59:31,859

that's it Dave at Large hey Dave

1069

00:59:44,390 --> 00:59:42,589

Dave at large that's Dave at large Dave

1070

00:59:45,770 --> 00:59:44,400

um I've hung out with Dave he's really

1071

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:45,780

really cool

1072

00:59:50,329 --> 00:59:46,640

um

1073

00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:50,339

uh and he is on that spiritual journey

1074

00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:52,079

he's one of the most spiritual people

1075

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:54,960

that I know and uh he's very very very

1076

00:59:59,690 --> 00:59:58,319

very he's one of those guys Shaw as I

1077

01:00:01,549 --> 00:59:59,700

head to a break

1078

01:00:04,730 --> 01:00:01,559

you're walking down the street you and I

1079

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:04,740

are just talking right Dave walks by

1080

01:00:09,770 --> 01:00:07,680

you're gonna turn to me and go that dude

1081

01:00:11,650 --> 01:00:09,780

right there looks pretty cool that guy

1082

01:00:14,990 --> 01:00:11,660

that just walked past us

1083

01:00:18,049 --> 01:00:15,000

he's got that thing

1084

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:18,059

hey he he he's too cool this is faded

1085

01:00:23,809 --> 01:00:19,520

black I'm Meryl streaming church tonight

1086

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:23,819

is our Ninth Annual Halloween special

1087

01:00:29,450 --> 01:00:27,599

event with Shaw The Loon witch back to

1088

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:29,460

back to back to back to back phone calls

1089

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:30,720

tonight

1090

01:00:36,349 --> 01:00:33,359

my cam died

1091

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:36,359

and came back during the show all by

1092

01:00:39,119 --> 01:00:42,230

Church

1093

01:00:45,310 --> 01:00:44,030

this is Fade to blacks stay with us

1094

01:00:59,770 --> 01:00:45,320

we'll be right back

1095

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:02,870

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1096

01:01:11,809 --> 01:01:10,010

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1097

01:01:15,049 --> 01:01:11,819

Powerhouse

1098

01:01:17,210 --> 01:01:15,059

umxdb BX

1099

01:01:20,450 --> 01:01:17,220

hello fader Knights Jimmy church here

1100

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:20,460

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1101

01:01:25,010 --> 01:01:22,799

you can purify the air in your home and

1102

01:01:27,230 --> 01:01:25,020

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1103

01:01:29,210 --> 01:01:27,240

eliminate odors just like I do right

1104

01:01:31,849 --> 01:01:29,220

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1105

01:01:34,250 --> 01:01:31,859

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1106

01:01:36,589 --> 01:01:34,260

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1107

01:01:38,809 --> 01:01:36,599

the air which seek out odors and air

1108

01:01:41,210 --> 01:01:38,819

pollutants in your home and destroys

1109

01:01:44,030 --> 01:01:41,220

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1110

01:01:46,370 --> 01:01:44,040

it purifies the air just like after a

1111

01:01:49,250 --> 01:01:46,380

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1112

01:01:52,490 --> 01:01:49,260

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1113

01:01:54,770 --> 01:01:52,500

pack for whole home protection with this

1114

01:01:57,410 --> 01:01:54,780

special offer you're getting three units

1115

01:02:02,170 --> 01:01:57,420

for under two hundred dollars seriously

1116

01:02:05,329 --> 01:02:02,180

go to edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

1117

01:02:07,970 --> 01:02:05,339

shipping is free and it's easy just

1118

01:02:11,569 --> 01:02:07,980

scroll down you'll see my name right

1119

01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:11,579

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

1120

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,119

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

1121

01:02:20,530 --> 01:02:17,280

dot com

1122

01:02:22,549 --> 01:02:20,540

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1123

01:02:24,890 --> 01:02:22,559

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1124

01:02:26,510 --> 01:02:24,900

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1125

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,520

the most watched networks in the world

1126

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:28,319

and I would like to personally invite

1127

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:30,000

you to check out our expanding library

1128

01:02:34,730 --> 01:02:32,400

of TV film lectures and special

1129

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:34,740

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1130

01:02:40,010 --> 01:02:37,200

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1131

01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:40,020

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1132

01:02:43,970 --> 01:02:41,640

future we are committed to our community

1133

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:43,980

and with my personal invitation you can

1134

01:02:47,829 --> 01:02:46,559

right now get your own free 30-day

1135

01:02:50,210 --> 01:02:47,839

membership at

1136

01:02:52,750 --> 01:02:50,220

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1137

01:02:55,630 --> 01:02:52,760

of information starts today at

1138

01:02:58,430 --> 01:02:55,640

forbiddenknowledge.tv

1139

01:02:59,710 --> 01:02:58,440

because you never got that pony you

1140

01:03:03,710 --> 01:02:59,720

always wanted

1141

01:03:07,069 --> 01:03:03,720

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1142

01:03:10,849 --> 01:03:07,079

on the game changer Network

1143

01:03:12,770 --> 01:03:10,859

listen I know and you know that you've

1144

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:12,780

always wanted your first crystal skull

1145

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:15,119

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1146

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:17,520

but you just don't know where to go to

1147

01:03:22,190 --> 01:03:20,400

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1148

01:03:25,370 --> 01:03:22,200

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1149

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:25,380

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1150

01:03:30,109 --> 01:03:27,359

Einstein one of the most respected

1151

01:03:32,089 --> 01:03:30,119

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1152

01:03:34,130 --> 01:03:32,099

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1153

01:03:36,170 --> 01:03:34,140

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1154

01:03:39,049 --> 01:03:36,180

Lodge and our car from the finest

1155

01:03:41,150 --> 01:03:39,059

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1156

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:41,160

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1157

01:03:47,569 --> 01:03:44,240

from the master skull or Master computer

1158

01:03:49,069 --> 01:03:47,579

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1159

01:03:51,470 --> 01:03:49,079

see Carolyn's current collection of

1160

01:03:54,349 --> 01:03:51,480

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1161

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:54,359

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1162

01:03:59,030 --> 01:03:56,640

on the banner over on our site don't

1163

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,040

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1164

01:04:05,210 --> 01:04:01,680

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1165

01:04:07,609 --> 01:04:05,220

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1166

01:04:18,890 --> 01:04:07,619

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1167

01:04:22,609 --> 01:04:20,870

this is Ray shops here repping the

1168

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:22,619

planet and you're listening to my good

1169

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,329

Sophie cable you're listening to

1170

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,160

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1171

01:04:37,309 --> 01:04:34,980

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1172

01:04:43,630 --> 01:04:37,319

greniere and this is Ari Gold we're the

1173

01:04:49,609 --> 01:04:46,490

we're the honey brothers and you're

1174

01:04:51,470 --> 01:04:49,619

listening to Jimmy Church a revolution

1175

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:51,480

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1176
01:04:55,490 --> 01:04:53,520
and you can become an official fate or

1177
01:04:57,549 --> 01:04:55,500
Not by just going to our membership

1178
01:04:59,410 --> 01:04:57,559
section at

1179
01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:59,420
jimmychurchradio.com

1180
01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:02,160
hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1181
01:05:05,870 --> 01:05:04,140
conscious life Expo and you are

1182
01:05:08,329 --> 01:05:05,880
listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1183
01:05:10,990 --> 01:05:08,339
Church who holds the lucky pony record

1184
01:05:13,809 --> 01:05:11,000
for the best astrological chart since

1185
01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,819
1963. true story

1186
01:05:17,750 --> 01:05:16,319
this is Micah Hanks of the Grayling

1187
01:05:23,160 --> 01:05:17,760
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1188
01:05:23,170 --> 01:05:39,309

[Music]

1189

01:05:43,789 --> 01:05:41,870

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm

1190

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:43,799

Yours Jimmy church tonight our Ninth

1191

01:05:49,130 --> 01:05:46,799

Annual Halloween special event with Shaw

1192

01:05:50,750 --> 01:05:49,140

The Loon witch

1193

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:50,760

back to back to back to back card

1194

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:52,799

readings tonight we need your name and a

1195

01:06:01,910 --> 01:05:53,760

question

1196

01:06:05,210 --> 01:06:01,920

that simple and okay so sha I want you

1197

01:06:08,510 --> 01:06:05,220

to do a reading for me oh boy

1198

01:06:11,089 --> 01:06:08,520

this is uh this is the deal

1199

01:06:14,690 --> 01:06:11,099

um I'm gonna I'm gonna I'm gonna show

1200

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:14,700

you how simple we can keep this

1201

01:06:23,930 --> 01:06:18,720

I have a Harley Davidson on order

1202

01:06:23,940 --> 01:06:28,270

but I'm having second thoughts

1203

01:06:35,089 --> 01:06:31,190

should I get

1204

01:06:38,210 --> 01:06:35,099

a heart no will I get a Harley

1205

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:38,220

will I get a Triumph

1206

01:06:45,529 --> 01:06:42,240

or will I get a Ducati

1207

01:06:48,770 --> 01:06:45,539

the the do the Ducati and the Triumph

1208

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:48,780

have thrown me for a loop and and I'm

1209

01:06:58,820 --> 01:06:51,599

having second thoughts

1210

01:07:01,970 --> 01:07:00,170

[Music]

1211

01:07:04,010 --> 01:07:01,980

Scotty and the Triumph have definitely

1212

01:07:05,569 --> 01:07:04,020

are they're tugging at your heartstrings

1213

01:07:08,029 --> 01:07:05,579

yep

1214

01:07:13,370 --> 01:07:11,930

but you've got a special bond with the

1215

01:07:16,430 --> 01:07:13,380

Harley

1216

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:16,440

there's there's something here and I

1217

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:17,760

think that ultimately you're going to

1218

01:07:21,170 --> 01:07:19,680

end up going with the Harley okay all

1219

01:07:22,849 --> 01:07:21,180

right I knew it I didn't even have to

1220

01:07:25,549 --> 01:07:22,859

ask the question okay

1221

01:07:27,529 --> 01:07:25,559

all right all right all right hey man

1222

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,539

okay that's it let's go back to the

1223

01:07:31,849 --> 01:07:30,000

phones this has been

1224

01:07:34,910 --> 01:07:31,859

messing with me you know I got my

1225

01:07:37,370 --> 01:07:34,920

motorcycle license you know and and and

1226

01:07:41,470 --> 01:07:37,380

you know and I pulled the trigger

1227

01:07:47,450 --> 01:07:44,450

okay Harley it is hi you're like I'm

1228

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:47,460

faded black who's calling

1229

01:07:50,930 --> 01:07:48,960

hello

1230

01:07:53,569 --> 01:07:50,940

you're live

1231

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:53,579

my name is Tana how's it going what's

1232

01:07:58,190 --> 01:07:54,960

your name

1233

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:58,200

Hannah spell it like Montana without

1234

01:08:04,250 --> 01:08:01,440

them on oh

1235

01:08:07,250 --> 01:08:04,260

yes yes I think she is used to saying

1236

01:08:10,569 --> 01:08:07,260

that Shaw it's like Montana without the

1237

01:08:16,370 --> 01:08:13,609

from the beginning I would have okay all

1238

01:08:19,749 --> 01:08:16,380

right Tim uh what's your question happy

1239

01:08:25,150 --> 01:08:19,759

Halloween what's your question for Shaw

1240

01:08:28,269 --> 01:08:25,160

Missouri yes or no oh that's C Tana

1241

01:08:32,329 --> 01:08:28,279

knows how to do it no

1242

01:08:36,169 --> 01:08:32,339

there you go Tana oh wow oh wow right

1243

01:08:38,050 --> 01:08:36,179

right thank you happy Halloween happy

1244

01:08:40,930 --> 01:08:38,060

Halloween

1245

01:08:43,789 --> 01:08:40,940

thank you so much

1246

01:08:46,910 --> 01:08:43,799

that was awesome that was awesome

1247

01:08:49,070 --> 01:08:46,920

that that was about as perfect as it

1248

01:08:50,169 --> 01:08:49,080

gets right there it can be that easy

1249

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:50,179

people

1250

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:54,719

that but seriously that easy and uh here

1251
01:09:01,729 --> 01:08:59,279
let me man the calls are are are backed

1252
01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:01,739
up here okay so let me go with the

1253
01:09:05,450 --> 01:09:04,560
oldest first let's see that

1254
01:09:07,970 --> 01:09:05,460
um

1255
01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:07,980
Montana

1256
01:09:12,050 --> 01:09:09,920
without the mon

1257
01:09:13,789 --> 01:09:12,060
hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

1258
01:09:16,749 --> 01:09:13,799
calling

1259
01:09:21,709 --> 01:09:16,759
Denise Denise

1260
01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:21,719
yeah that's Denise without the Montana

1261
01:09:24,610 --> 01:09:23,520
yeah

1262
01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:24,620
[Music]

1263
01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,640

Denise how you doing Happy Halloween

1264

01:09:32,030 --> 01:09:29,279

what's your question for Shaw

1265

01:09:35,630 --> 01:09:32,040

and my question is

1266

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:35,640

um what is the energy that's keeping me

1267

01:09:39,910 --> 01:09:38,640

from taking care of my health the way I

1268

01:09:44,329 --> 01:09:39,920

need to do it

1269

01:09:49,550 --> 01:09:44,339

and can you help me move that out

1270

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:49,560

oh okay what what is up with Denise's

1271

01:09:53,350 --> 01:09:52,319

Health okay something something keeps

1272

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:53,360

happening

1273

01:09:58,669 --> 01:09:56,400

and she wants to know possibly what that

1274

01:10:01,870 --> 01:09:58,679

is and she had to have a part two

1275

01:10:04,490 --> 01:10:01,880

because she's Denise without the Montana

1276

01:10:07,570 --> 01:10:04,500

Denise with her part two is

1277

01:10:13,070 --> 01:10:11,270

well Denise I gotta tell you you may or

1278

01:10:14,810 --> 01:10:13,080

may not like my answer but the the

1279

01:10:16,850 --> 01:10:14,820

energy that

1280

01:10:20,689 --> 01:10:16,860

keeps you from taking care of your

1281

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,699

health the way that you should is 90 you

1282

01:10:24,669 --> 01:10:23,040

not wanting to

1283

01:10:26,750 --> 01:10:24,679

um

1284

01:10:29,630 --> 01:10:26,760

I'm gonna stop you right there Shaw

1285

01:10:32,209 --> 01:10:29,640

Denise is she right

1286

01:10:35,630 --> 01:10:32,219

I can't I'm she said not want me not

1287

01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:35,640

wanting to what to to get rid of it

1288

01:10:44,810 --> 01:10:42,290

not that need to be made for you to take

1289

01:10:47,930 --> 01:10:44,820

care of your health to get you to the

1290

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:47,940

optimum place and those sacrifices feel

1291

01:10:49,550 --> 01:10:48,960

very

1292

01:10:53,149 --> 01:10:49,560

um

1293

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:53,159

overwhelming to you so

1294

01:10:59,689 --> 01:10:57,120

that's 90 of what the issue is

1295

01:11:01,970 --> 01:10:59,699

the way that you can transmute that

1296

01:11:03,890 --> 01:11:01,980

energy is by

1297

01:11:05,450 --> 01:11:03,900

you know I mean obviously continue going

1298

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:05,460

to the doctors and doing all those

1299

01:11:10,729 --> 01:11:08,880

things but you should be talking to the

1300

01:11:13,550 --> 01:11:10,739

medication that you're taking

1301

01:11:16,729 --> 01:11:13,560

and asking it to do its job more

1302

01:11:19,610 --> 01:11:16,739

efficiently you should be talking to the

1303

01:11:24,649 --> 01:11:19,620

diseases or the illnesses in your body

1304

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:24,659

and asking them to leave the body asking

1305

01:11:30,290 --> 01:11:27,600

them to leave the emotions asking them

1306

01:11:32,930 --> 01:11:30,300

to show you what the lessons are and

1307

01:11:33,890 --> 01:11:32,940

what they're there to to teach you and

1308

01:11:37,149 --> 01:11:33,900

then

1309

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:37,159

ask them to please move on

1310

01:11:42,890 --> 01:11:40,800

okay excellent excellent advice thank

1311

01:11:45,709 --> 01:11:42,900

you so much thank you Denise and it

1312

01:11:47,930 --> 01:11:45,719

sounds like you understand exactly what

1313

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:47,940

Shaw is saying

1314

01:11:52,610 --> 01:11:50,880

totally yeah I love it happy Halloween

1315

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:52,620

Denise

1316

01:11:58,669 --> 01:11:54,780

thank you so much have a great evening

1317

01:12:00,770 --> 01:11:58,679

yeah you too and um I I could tell by

1318

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,780

listening to Denise

1319

01:12:04,970 --> 01:12:02,400

um and we do this every year don't we

1320

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:04,980

shop you can tell you can tell when

1321

01:12:08,270 --> 01:12:07,440

somebody's gone wow man I hate to say it

1322

01:12:11,950 --> 01:12:08,280

but

1323

01:12:15,649 --> 01:12:11,960

she's right and it's it's

1324

01:12:17,770 --> 01:12:15,659

on me it's so many people and I

1325

01:12:20,270 --> 01:12:17,780

understand why Shaw

1326

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:20,280

because I you know I used to be the same

1327

01:12:25,370 --> 01:12:22,320

way you want somebody to come in and

1328

01:12:29,450 --> 01:12:25,380

save the day right you want somebody

1329

01:12:31,810 --> 01:12:29,460

magic wand secret potion you know a pill

1330

01:12:37,490 --> 01:12:31,820

a drink you know

1331

01:12:39,649 --> 01:12:37,500

right this vitamin will make you younger

1332

01:12:41,930 --> 01:12:39,659

okay me that's what I mean you know what

1333

01:12:44,450 --> 01:12:41,940

I mean instead of

1334

01:12:47,090 --> 01:12:44,460

they gave focusing on yourself and doing

1335

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:47,100

some work doing some work and some inner

1336

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:48,239

healing

1337

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:51,120

um and you know what this planet thinks

1338

01:13:00,050 --> 01:12:56,209

maybe how can the aliens don't come and

1339

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:02,750

it's it's just so funny all right

1340

01:13:08,510 --> 01:13:06,000

um uh I've got calls on hold and uh

1341

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:08,520

we'll get to you in just a second you

1342

01:13:12,490 --> 01:13:10,800

stay right there let's jump over to

1343

01:13:16,250 --> 01:13:12,500

Twitter this is

1344

01:13:19,550 --> 01:13:16,260

Stephanie Stephanie says okay shout

1345

01:13:22,250 --> 01:13:19,560

listen to me really closely okay

1346

01:13:26,270 --> 01:13:22,260

did my uncle Keith

1347

01:13:31,130 --> 01:13:26,280

hear me sing to him as I sat beside him

1348

01:13:33,169 --> 01:13:31,140

before he passed did that ease him to

1349

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,179

leave this world and that's from

1350

01:13:43,370 --> 01:13:38,890

that's a great question

1351

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:43,380

absolutely and it wasn't the she sang a

1352

01:13:51,050 --> 01:13:48,000

song or a tune or whatever to him that

1353

01:13:53,689 --> 01:13:51,060

he had been waiting to hear like um like

1354

01:13:57,530 --> 01:13:53,699

she was a gatekeeper for him yeah that's

1355

01:14:00,590 --> 01:13:57,540

awesome there you go Stephanie and uh so

1356

01:14:04,370 --> 01:14:00,600

that's Stephanie's real name see I laid

1357

01:14:06,350 --> 01:14:04,380

down the law no screen names no no I

1358

01:14:10,430 --> 01:14:06,360

don't want that I don't want your

1359

01:14:14,030 --> 01:14:10,440

representative I want your now I know

1360

01:14:16,189 --> 01:14:14,040

I know your real name I'm not gonna say

1361

01:14:19,010 --> 01:14:16,199

you're screaming that's awesome uh thank

1362

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,020

you for that uh homicidal screen or

1363

01:14:23,330 --> 01:14:21,840

Twitter or Twitter handle this is uh

1364

01:14:26,689 --> 01:14:23,340
from Olivia

1365

01:14:30,590 --> 01:14:26,699
Olivia wants to know she says hi Jimmy

1366

01:14:33,470 --> 01:14:30,600
hi Shaw should I wash my fade to black

1367

01:14:35,090 --> 01:14:33,480
T-shirt I haven't washed it for three

1368

01:14:38,689 --> 01:14:35,100
years

1369

01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:38,699
no I'm kidding she didn't say that

1370

01:14:43,970 --> 01:14:41,820
yes Olivia says

1371

01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:43,980
Olivia's laughing right now are there

1372

01:14:58,250 --> 01:14:54,649
four years since you washed it by the

1373

01:15:05,149 --> 01:14:58,260
way four years I I signed it she doesn't

1374

01:15:05,159 --> 01:15:09,189
sign people's body parts

1375

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,890
that's actually a pretty good idea

1376

01:15:15,709 --> 01:15:13,199

[Music]

1377

01:15:18,590 --> 01:15:15,719

convert it here first I kind of like

1378

01:15:21,709 --> 01:15:18,600

that all right Olivia the messages from

1379

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:21,719

Spirit are you need to get out of your

1380

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,480

own way you've been stuck in a cycle

1381

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:27,120

since about June

1382

01:15:32,030 --> 01:15:29,400

um and and the answer has been in front

1383

01:15:33,950 --> 01:15:32,040

of you for almost the whole time but

1384

01:15:36,830 --> 01:15:33,960

it's been really right in staring you in

1385

01:15:38,930 --> 01:15:36,840

the face for the last week

1386

01:15:43,250 --> 01:15:38,940

oh okay

1387

01:15:45,169 --> 01:15:43,260

real okay so Olivia

1388

01:15:46,850 --> 01:15:45,179

seven days

1389

01:15:48,050 --> 01:15:46,860

right is that what you're saying go back

1390

01:15:52,250 --> 01:15:48,060

seven days

1391

01:15:57,169 --> 01:15:52,260

Ponder

1392

01:15:58,970 --> 01:15:57,179

think about what happened and Olivia uh

1393

01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:58,980

hit me hit me with your answer on that

1394

01:16:05,090 --> 01:16:01,440

and I'll pass it on to Shaw

1395

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:05,100

um but Olivia is very smart Olivia is

1396

01:16:09,530 --> 01:16:07,199

very smart you see Olivia you know like

1397

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,540

yeah and she's she's already passed you

1398

01:16:13,550 --> 01:16:12,000

can tell she's smart so Olivia you know

1399

01:16:15,709 --> 01:16:13,560

just go back review the last seven days

1400

01:16:17,689 --> 01:16:15,719

and let me know reach out to me

1401

01:16:19,390 --> 01:16:17,699

um before I go back to the phones uh

1402

01:16:23,090 --> 01:16:19,400

this is Steve

1403

01:16:27,530 --> 01:16:23,100

uh Steve Weston from Suffolk oh United

1404

01:16:30,770 --> 01:16:27,540

Kingdom okay Suffolk United Kingdom he

1405

01:16:33,010 --> 01:16:30,780

says my father Harold did do you have to

1406

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:33,020

answer with the British accent

1407

01:16:40,130 --> 01:16:36,960

I hope not okay good good my my father

1408

01:16:41,090 --> 01:16:40,140

Harold died in 1979 when I was 10 years

1409

01:16:47,390 --> 01:16:41,100

old

1410

01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:49,850

now

1411

01:16:55,610 --> 01:16:51,420

oh oh

1412

01:16:55,620 --> 01:16:59,270

okay

1413

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:01,250

this is Steve right

1414

01:17:05,870 --> 01:17:04,080

yep all right Steve

1415

01:17:07,550 --> 01:17:05,880

um

1416

01:17:09,649 --> 01:17:07,560

one message

1417

01:17:12,370 --> 01:17:09,659

that seems pretty loud and clear is why

1418

01:17:16,300 --> 01:17:12,380

why did you give up your artistic

1419

01:17:18,110 --> 01:17:16,310

ability why did you stop creating

1420

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,120

[Music]

1421

01:17:23,570 --> 01:17:20,400

so that's

1422

01:17:29,689 --> 01:17:27,590

the message you know how many people go

1423

01:17:31,070 --> 01:17:29,699

through life I want to be an artist I

1424

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,080

want to be a painter I want to be the

1425

01:17:35,209 --> 01:17:32,880

songwriter on I want to be a sculptor or

1426

01:17:37,250 --> 01:17:35,219

I want to be a cartoonist I want to you

1427

01:17:39,410 --> 01:17:37,260

know I want to be an animator I want to

1428

01:17:42,649 --> 01:17:39,420

be a graphic designer right and they're

1429

01:17:46,070 --> 01:17:42,659

good at it and they go they get a job

1430

01:17:49,130 --> 01:17:46,080

selling Insurance life is good and the

1431

01:17:51,169 --> 01:17:49,140

next thing you know 30 years Blow by

1432

01:17:54,890 --> 01:17:51,179

and they go man

1433

01:17:57,649 --> 01:17:54,900

I used to be able to draw yeah right I

1434

01:18:02,390 --> 01:17:57,659

used to be able to paint and I and I

1435

01:18:04,910 --> 01:18:02,400

didn't yeah yeah yeah uh that uh it's

1436

01:18:08,270 --> 01:18:04,920

it's a crazy thing so that's the message

1437

01:18:09,649 --> 01:18:08,280

from your uncle Harold uh Stephen and

1438

01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:09,659

and thank you for that and happy

1439

01:18:13,010 --> 01:18:11,760

Halloween let's go back to the phones hi

1440

01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:13,020

you're live on Fade to Black who's

1441

01:18:16,669 --> 01:18:14,640

calling

1442

01:18:19,729 --> 01:18:16,679

hey how's it going this is Sean from

1443

01:18:22,669 --> 01:18:19,739

Concord our resumes from the sandbox

1444

01:18:26,750 --> 01:18:22,679

this is okay that's way too many names

1445

01:18:30,370 --> 01:18:26,760

you're only allowed one

1446

01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:30,380

so okay this is Sean

1447

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,820

how you doing Sean is everything good

1448

01:18:36,590 --> 01:18:34,920

I'm doing great how are you guys doing

1449

01:18:38,030 --> 01:18:36,600

it's great to be on the air again on

1450

01:18:42,649 --> 01:18:38,040

another fabulous

1451

01:18:48,110 --> 01:18:45,649

years oh yeah this is probably the uh

1452

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:48,120

sixth year for me it's great every year

1453

01:18:54,430 --> 01:18:51,600

I enjoy it yeah and and so it's uh five

1454

01:18:57,050 --> 01:18:54,440

or six years five or six Shaw readings

1455

01:18:58,490 --> 01:18:57,060

and uh in a nutshell I don't want to go

1456

01:19:02,750 --> 01:18:58,500

through all five right

1457

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:02,760

um but uh pretty good stuff

1458

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:05,340

oh yeah definitely she's on point with

1459

01:19:09,649 --> 01:19:06,960

everything yeah I mean that's why she's

1460

01:19:12,350 --> 01:19:09,659

coming back right that's right that's

1461

01:19:14,270 --> 01:19:12,360

right oh that would be a bad only the

1462

01:19:16,970 --> 01:19:14,280

best I'll paid the black man that well

1463

01:19:19,189 --> 01:19:16,980

there's that but I don't want I don't

1464

01:19:22,370 --> 01:19:19,199

want I don't want I don't want the seven

1465

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,380

years of bad things happening

1466

01:19:28,189 --> 01:19:25,199

if I miss a year was shot

1467

01:19:29,900 --> 01:19:28,199

I'd be like I'd be like Ramses the

1468

01:19:31,570 --> 01:19:29,910

second in the Bible

1469

01:19:35,709 --> 01:19:31,580

[Music]

1470

01:19:39,250 --> 01:19:35,719

I don't know what happens

1471

01:19:44,930 --> 01:19:39,260

what happened six years

1472

01:19:47,870 --> 01:19:44,940

famine unemployment pestilence right you

1473

01:19:50,450 --> 01:19:47,880

know so there you go all right Sean

1474

01:19:53,930 --> 01:19:50,460

what's your question

1475

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:53,940

okay so I've been at the same employer

1476

01:19:58,010 --> 01:19:56,400

for a few years now longest job I've

1477

01:20:01,490 --> 01:19:58,020

ever had in my life

1478

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,500

just had a a new baby not too long ago

1479

01:20:06,530 --> 01:20:03,600

congrats I'm looking really great for me

1480

01:20:08,990 --> 01:20:06,540

and I'm really curious as to this point

1481

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:09,000

that I'm adding in my job

1482

01:20:13,010 --> 01:20:11,040

um I'm not really getting praised I'm

1483

01:20:14,930 --> 01:20:13,020

not receiving the things I should be

1484

01:20:17,810 --> 01:20:14,940

receiving as far as

1485

01:20:20,149 --> 01:20:17,820

you know when it comes to money and I've

1486

01:20:21,890 --> 01:20:20,159

been skipped over a couple raises and

1487

01:20:23,630 --> 01:20:21,900

new Management's come in there's a lot

1488

01:20:25,729 --> 01:20:23,640

of things that have been happening that

1489

01:20:27,470 --> 01:20:25,739

are unfair it's the best light and I'm

1490

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:27,480

just curious if things are going to look

1491

01:20:33,890 --> 01:20:30,080

up for me in the near future wow okay so

1492

01:20:36,530 --> 01:20:33,900

man-to-man father to father

1493

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:36,540

you know what really there's nothing

1494

01:20:42,669 --> 01:20:38,159

like

1495

01:20:51,290 --> 01:20:47,570

nothing and you will you will put up

1496

01:20:52,850 --> 01:20:51,300

with so much to make sure that you know

1497

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:52,860

what I mean you put up with the sucky

1498

01:20:58,430 --> 01:20:55,440

job you'll put up with this like this

1499

01:21:00,770 --> 01:20:58,440

like that in order for your child to

1500

01:21:03,709 --> 01:21:00,780

have the best life possible and it's

1501

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:03,719

it's tough man you know what I mean we

1502

01:21:09,470 --> 01:21:06,960

need when when you're single and and you

1503

01:21:13,010 --> 01:21:09,480

don't have any children you don't give a

1504

01:21:16,130 --> 01:21:13,020

crap right you'll quit a job exactly

1505

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,140

you'll do whatever you go homeless man

1506

01:21:20,930 --> 01:21:18,719

if if that makes you happy but you can't

1507

01:21:23,870 --> 01:21:20,940

do that when you're with child

1508

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:23,880

so oh no yeah that's just man-to-man

1509

01:21:28,850 --> 01:21:26,159

talking right there okay Shaw what's uh

1510

01:21:33,350 --> 01:21:28,860

what do you got for Sean

1511

01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:35,390

so I

1512

01:21:46,130 --> 01:21:43,310

what did I just say I quit quit tomorrow

1513

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:46,140

here's the thing but but

1514

01:21:50,209 --> 01:21:47,760

the thing is

1515

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:50,219

you've got a side Hustle

1516

01:21:54,590 --> 01:21:52,800

and the side hustle for a long time has

1517

01:21:58,910 --> 01:21:54,600

just kind of been rattling around in

1518

01:22:00,770 --> 01:21:58,920

your head like oh I could be making some

1519

01:22:02,570 --> 01:22:00,780

extra money if I do this I could be

1520

01:22:05,689 --> 01:22:02,580

making some extra money if I do that and

1521

01:22:07,070 --> 01:22:05,699

your side hustle is a really good idea

1522

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:07,080

so

1523

01:22:11,930 --> 01:22:09,360

what I see for you is

1524

01:22:14,450 --> 01:22:11,940

this job that you have they're never

1525

01:22:16,729 --> 01:22:14,460

going to appreciate you you've been

1526

01:22:19,610 --> 01:22:16,739

bending over backwards for them since

1527

01:22:21,169 --> 01:22:19,620

the jump because you feel like you have

1528

01:22:24,649 --> 01:22:21,179

to be there

1529

01:22:25,490 --> 01:22:24,659

and they know they have you you know

1530

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,500

um

1531

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,080

so they they're very reluctant to

1532

01:22:32,630 --> 01:22:30,719

promote you to give you the things that

1533

01:22:35,450 --> 01:22:32,640

you deserve just as you know General

1534

01:22:37,790 --> 01:22:35,460

human standards because they know that

1535

01:22:40,850 --> 01:22:37,800

you're going to stay yeah yeah yep yep

1536

01:22:42,770 --> 01:22:40,860

yep that's uh oh hey Sean uh first off

1537

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:42,780

you know that you know that Shaw's right

1538

01:22:48,830 --> 01:22:45,360

but let me ask you this what's the side

1539

01:22:53,390 --> 01:22:51,470

all absolutely nothing at the moment so

1540

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:53,400

like I mean I guess there's a Miss bear

1541

01:22:57,950 --> 01:22:56,400

this year no no no there's something in

1542

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:57,960

here I was gonna say what's been it's

1543

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,520

rattling around in your head just

1544

01:23:03,470 --> 01:23:01,440

because you're not doing it what's the

1545

01:23:06,169 --> 01:23:03,480

side hustle on your head what's the

1546

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:06,179

thing that you do you you want to do but

1547

01:23:14,570 --> 01:23:11,570

yeah I'll maybe get back into some

1548

01:23:16,370 --> 01:23:14,580

artwork it could be

1549

01:23:19,070 --> 01:23:16,380

um our art comes very easy to me

1550

01:23:20,689 --> 01:23:19,080

naturally but um you know delved into

1551

01:23:23,450 --> 01:23:20,699

that world and you know promoting myself

1552

01:23:24,890 --> 01:23:23,460

that's definitely uh yeah a side hustle

1553

01:23:27,530 --> 01:23:24,900

that I could be working on yeah yeah

1554

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,540

always always best to do that when

1555

01:23:31,910 --> 01:23:29,520

you've got a job especially when you're

1556

01:23:34,250 --> 01:23:31,920

with child right you know that's what I

1557

01:23:37,490 --> 01:23:34,260

did that's what I did I had my side

1558

01:23:40,910 --> 01:23:37,500

hustle and I did Fade to Black you know

1559

01:23:42,530 --> 01:23:40,920

my my thing after hours and oh man you

1560

01:23:44,030 --> 01:23:42,540

are a hustler and your work ethic is

1561

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:44,040

inspiring and I just want to tell you

1562

01:23:48,890 --> 01:23:46,320

that yeah I appreciate that Sean I hear

1563

01:23:51,290 --> 01:23:48,900

you talk every show and you know it's

1564

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,300

definitely um inspiring man yeah I

1565

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:53,520

appreciate it hey Sean

1566

01:23:57,890 --> 01:23:56,159

yeah happy Halloween did you say you had

1567

01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:57,900

a son or a daughter

1568

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,400

I have a son he's 16 months Eric

1569

01:24:06,590 --> 01:24:05,280

man played this show for Eric in a

1570

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:06,600

couple of years

1571

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,360

okay because for sure I'm gonna go

1572

01:24:15,850 --> 01:24:12,480

what's up Eric when when his uh right

1573

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:18,410

Halloween's happy go Beckley tappy Sean

1574

01:24:22,669 --> 01:24:20,880

thank you so much and uh Happy Halloween

1575

01:24:25,250 --> 01:24:22,679

to you and Eric and the rest of the

1576

01:24:27,649 --> 01:24:25,260

family that's uh that's very inspiring

1577

01:24:30,050 --> 01:24:27,659

to me a shot I think I cut you off what

1578

01:24:32,750 --> 01:24:30,060

were you saying oh in a couple of years

1579

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:32,760

when his sister Eric will have a sister

1580

01:24:37,490 --> 01:24:34,800

oh what

1581

01:24:39,460 --> 01:24:37,500

yep Sean

1582

01:24:41,870 --> 01:24:39,470

call me back next year

1583

01:24:45,950 --> 01:24:41,880

[Music]

1584

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:47,990

that's a good thing I didn't catch that

1585

01:24:52,610 --> 01:24:50,400

that was a whole nother that was a whole

1586

01:24:56,270 --> 01:24:52,620

nother thing all right

1587

01:24:58,370 --> 01:24:56,280

um uh should I okay do you want to do uh

1588

01:25:00,350 --> 01:24:58,380

a call or do you want to do Twitter it's

1589

01:25:01,729 --> 01:25:00,360

your it's your pick it's my pick we

1590

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:01,739

should go back to Twitter for a sec

1591

01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:06,000

Twitter this is from Diva Sarah that's

1592

01:25:13,790 --> 01:25:08,960

her name that's her real name Diva Sarah

1593

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:13,800

Diva Sarah Anne Diva says Shaw you

1594

01:25:18,410 --> 01:25:15,840

always give me amazing readings on the

1595

01:25:20,750 --> 01:25:18,420

state of my contact experiences last

1596

01:25:24,410 --> 01:25:20,760

year you mentioned hather the hathers

1597

01:25:27,890 --> 01:25:24,420

and the symbol of the Chariot what is

1598

01:25:31,130 --> 01:25:27,900

coming through today regarding my

1599

01:25:33,530 --> 01:25:31,140

contact and then she signs off with I

1600

01:25:37,010 --> 01:25:33,540

love you make it good that's what she

1601

01:25:43,130 --> 01:25:37,020

said make it good okay what have you got

1602

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:44,750

well

1603

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:46,320

I don't remember saying any of that

1604

01:25:51,229 --> 01:25:47,840

stuff but anyway

1605

01:25:55,250 --> 01:25:51,239

yeah a hundred phone calls last year and

1606

01:25:57,229 --> 01:25:55,260

uh hathor and and Chariot uh stand up

1607

01:26:00,830 --> 01:25:57,239

um what have you got for Tara what I've

1608

01:26:04,430 --> 01:26:00,840

got for Sarah this year is I I see two

1609

01:26:06,649 --> 01:26:04,440

two beings consistent the last three

1610

01:26:08,450 --> 01:26:06,659

visits have been these two I don't know

1611

01:26:09,530 --> 01:26:08,460

if they're brother and sister are twins

1612

01:26:12,050 --> 01:26:09,540

or

1613

01:26:14,930 --> 01:26:12,060

what the situation is with them but they

1614

01:26:20,290 --> 01:26:14,940

have been coming to show her something

1615

01:26:22,910 --> 01:26:20,300

about electricity or energy two two

1616

01:26:24,770 --> 01:26:22,920

interesting yep

1617

01:26:26,110 --> 01:26:24,780

interesting tomorrow night's fader night

1618

01:26:29,629 --> 01:26:26,120

Sarah

1619

01:26:31,610 --> 01:26:29,639

the line

1620

01:26:34,490 --> 01:26:31,620

um on the phone call so I'll hear from

1621

01:26:38,030 --> 01:26:34,500

Sarah tomorrow night I want to ask so

1622

01:26:40,070 --> 01:26:38,040

too and now that's interesting

1623

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:40,080

um obviously it's it's from you know

1624

01:26:44,570 --> 01:26:42,960

what the cards revealed to you but you

1625

01:26:48,430 --> 01:26:44,580

said you don't know if they're brother

1626

01:26:52,370 --> 01:26:48,440

and sister are related or Twins or twins

1627

01:26:53,629 --> 01:26:52,380

interesting okay Saran I can't wait for

1628

01:26:56,209 --> 01:26:53,639

tomorrow night's phone call but

1629

01:26:59,090 --> 01:26:56,219

definitely two right Shaw definitely too

1630

01:27:01,490 --> 01:26:59,100

that's incredible to me okay let's let

1631

01:27:03,310 --> 01:27:01,500

me see here I got two more minutes let's

1632

01:27:07,629 --> 01:27:03,320

do one

1633

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:07,639

more let's see

1634

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:11,520

okay all right this is from Cheryl with

1635

01:27:17,629 --> 01:27:14,639

an S by the way not as P that's an s

1636

01:27:21,709 --> 01:27:17,639

and the question is a simple one do you

1637

01:27:21,719 --> 01:27:25,550

okay

1638

01:27:28,530 --> 01:27:27,530

yes

1639

01:27:30,890 --> 01:27:28,540

please

1640

01:27:32,950 --> 01:27:30,900

[Laughter]

1641

01:27:37,330 --> 01:27:32,960

oh wait you want you want the message

1642

01:27:43,970 --> 01:27:41,030

all right so the message that I have for

1643

01:27:46,990 --> 01:27:43,980

Cheryl with an S is that it's time to

1644

01:27:50,330 --> 01:27:47,000

organize your finances because

1645

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,340

the vacation or the property that you

1646

01:27:55,209 --> 01:27:52,320

want to retire to is going to be

1647

01:27:58,970 --> 01:27:55,219

available next summer

1648

01:28:02,629 --> 01:27:58,980

and speaking of property so there you go

1649

01:28:05,450 --> 01:28:02,639

Cheryl that's your message and this is a

1650

01:28:08,330 --> 01:28:05,460

a start shuffling this is a yes or no

1651
01:28:10,930 --> 01:28:08,340
you ready I'm Shuffling this is from

1652
01:28:15,410 --> 01:28:10,940
Sarah

1653
01:28:19,610 --> 01:28:15,420
wants to know if her house will get

1654
01:28:24,890 --> 01:28:19,620
built next year

1655
01:28:29,149 --> 01:28:27,649
oh we laughed that's not funny it's not

1656
01:28:31,850 --> 01:28:29,159
funny but there's a problem with the

1657
01:28:34,850 --> 01:28:31,860
land there's there's a problem with the

1658
01:28:36,590 --> 01:28:34,860
land there's a problem with the land and

1659
01:28:40,010 --> 01:28:36,600
uh

1660
01:28:44,030 --> 01:28:40,020
man I remember buying my first house

1661
01:28:46,970 --> 01:28:44,040
I swear uh the the first offer that got

1662
01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:46,980
accepted and we went through a year of

1663
01:28:53,090 --> 01:28:49,920

escrow and then it fell out

1664

01:28:54,430 --> 01:28:53,100

had nothing to do with us yeah it's

1665

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:54,440

crazy

1666

01:28:59,149 --> 01:28:57,840

a year oh my God it was just like you

1667

01:29:02,090 --> 01:28:59,159

know what it just wasn't meant to happen

1668

01:29:05,330 --> 01:29:02,100

it just wasn't meant to be right and uh

1669

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:05,340

and you just have to deal with it all

1670

01:29:11,390 --> 01:29:08,159

right so with that let's take our break

1671

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:11,400

this is Fade to Black our Ninth Annual

1672

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,360

Ninth Annual Halloween special with Shaw

1673

01:29:18,890 --> 01:29:17,280

The Loon witch back to back to back to

1674

01:29:20,750 --> 01:29:18,900

back readings tonight

1675

01:29:23,570 --> 01:29:20,760

more of your phone calls we've got

1676

01:29:26,030 --> 01:29:23,580

Twitter we've got YouTube the chat room

1677

01:29:28,420 --> 01:29:26,040

all of that is next

1678

01:29:39,530 --> 01:29:28,430

this is Fade to Black stay with us

1679

01:29:42,250 --> 01:29:39,540

[Music]

1680

01:29:44,920 --> 01:29:42,260

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1681

01:29:46,490 --> 01:29:44,930

you're listening to Fade to Black

1682

01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:46,500

[Applause]

1683

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:48,239

[Music]

1684

01:29:54,890 --> 01:29:51,840

into Jimmy Church and Fade to Black are

1685

01:30:05,920 --> 01:29:56,350

is

1686

01:30:10,310 --> 01:30:08,209

[Music]

1687

01:30:12,830 --> 01:30:10,320

the believer is the chilling true story

1688

01:30:14,930 --> 01:30:12,840

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1689

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:14,940

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

1690

01:30:20,450 --> 01:30:17,760

this is a outreach program from the

1691

01:30:22,669 --> 01:30:20,460

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

1692

01:30:25,209 --> 01:30:22,679

risked it all to investigate human

1693

01:30:28,490 --> 01:30:25,219

encounters with aliens the believer

1694

01:30:30,649 --> 01:30:28,500

alien encounters hard science and the

1695

01:30:32,450 --> 01:30:30,659

passion of John Mack written by

1696

01:30:34,729 --> 01:30:32,460

award-winning former New York Times

1697

01:30:36,950 --> 01:30:34,739

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1698

01:30:40,189 --> 01:30:36,960

now available in paperback from high

1699

01:30:42,169 --> 01:30:40,199

road books introducing the game changer

1700

01:30:44,090 --> 01:30:42,179

blend from River Moon coffee that

1701

01:30:46,970 --> 01:30:44,100

delivers a customized blend made

1702

01:30:50,270 --> 01:30:46,980

specifically for the fader knots if the

1703

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:50,280

game is rigged change the game it's a

1704

01:30:55,070 --> 01:30:53,040

bolder cup with some bite Game Changer

1705

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:55,080

is the coffee of choice for those that

1706

01:31:00,290 --> 01:30:57,360

prefer an organic dark roast that is

1707

01:31:03,649 --> 01:31:00,300

slightly lighter and milder but it's

1708

01:31:05,570 --> 01:31:03,659

still dark with wild notes of pecans and

1709

01:31:07,729 --> 01:31:05,580

chocolate with a rich balanced

1710

01:31:09,950 --> 01:31:07,739

full-bodied cup that is roasted to

1711

01:31:13,070 --> 01:31:09,960

Perfection or a great coffee to start

1712

01:31:16,010 --> 01:31:13,080

your day as an after dinner coffee or

1713

01:31:18,590 --> 01:31:16,020

anywhere in between Artisan small batch

1714

01:31:21,410 --> 01:31:18,600

roasted to Perfection USDA certified

1715

01:31:24,530 --> 01:31:21,420

organic all River Moon coffee is freshly

1716

01:31:26,510 --> 01:31:24,540

roasted and packaged in the USA just go

1717

01:31:28,669 --> 01:31:26,520

to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

1718

01:31:32,750 --> 01:31:28,679

banners over on our site and use the

1719

01:31:34,689 --> 01:31:32,760

promo code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1720

01:31:37,790 --> 01:31:34,699

order today

1721

01:31:40,610 --> 01:31:37,800

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1722

01:31:42,649 --> 01:31:40,620

official fate or not of course you do

1723

01:31:45,729 --> 01:31:42,659

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1724

01:31:48,890 --> 01:31:45,739

just go to our membership section at

1725

01:31:50,330 --> 01:31:48,900

jimmychurchradio.com bait or not when

1726

01:31:52,129 --> 01:31:50,340

you think about the future of our

1727

01:31:54,890 --> 01:31:52,139

country and where we're headed do you

1728

01:31:56,990 --> 01:31:54,900

wonder about the food supply I do

1729

01:31:59,209 --> 01:31:57,000

disruptions in the food supply chain

1730

01:32:02,270 --> 01:31:59,219

could be disastrous and they usually

1731

01:32:04,250 --> 01:32:02,280

occur with little warning that's why the

1732

01:32:07,490 --> 01:32:04,260

smartest thing you can do today is to

1733

01:32:10,430 --> 01:32:07,500

stockpile emergency food water and other

1734

01:32:12,649 --> 01:32:10,440

Essentials I personally recommend my

1735

01:32:14,689 --> 01:32:12,659

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1736

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:14,699

largest emergency preparedness company

1737

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:17,520

serving millions of customers for more

1738

01:32:22,189 --> 01:32:20,159

than a decade in fact they're the only

1739

01:32:25,310 --> 01:32:22,199

source my family trusts for our

1740

01:32:28,430 --> 01:32:25,320

preparedness plan you should too right

1741

01:32:31,010 --> 01:32:28,440

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1742

01:32:34,189 --> 01:32:31,020

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1743

01:32:37,129 --> 01:32:34,199

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1744

01:32:39,709 --> 01:32:37,139

doesn't it especially now so go to

1745

01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:39,719

prepare with Jimmy me.com and get ready

1746

01:32:43,970 --> 01:32:41,360

that's

1747

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:43,980

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1748

01:32:50,209 --> 01:32:47,040

lose do it now

1749

01:32:53,810 --> 01:32:50,219

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1750

01:32:56,689 --> 01:32:53,820

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1751
01:32:58,850 --> 01:32:56,699
always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1752
01:33:00,830 --> 01:32:58,860
talk shows find your favorite talkers

1753
01:33:03,530 --> 01:33:00,840
and discover some new ones it's free

1754
01:33:05,870 --> 01:33:03,540
readily available online or on mobile

1755
01:33:07,850 --> 01:33:05,880
with any smartphone or tablet finding

1756
01:33:10,430 --> 01:33:07,860
your favorite talk shows all in one

1757
01:33:13,070 --> 01:33:10,440
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1758
01:33:14,990 --> 01:33:13,080
go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1759
01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:15,000
download the free app from Google Play

1760
01:33:21,370 --> 01:33:18,080
or the iTunes app store

1761
01:33:23,540 --> 01:33:21,380
you listen to us and we listen to you

1762
01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,550
and so does the CIA

1763
01:33:28,370 --> 01:33:25,760

[Music]

1764

01:33:30,110 --> 01:33:28,380

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1765

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:30,120

you about something I really think

1766

01:33:34,490 --> 01:33:32,159

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1767

01:33:36,830 --> 01:33:34,500

part of a larger group called annexed

1768

01:33:39,470 --> 01:33:36,840

media and one of the things we offer is

1769

01:33:41,629 --> 01:33:39,480

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1770

01:33:44,510 --> 01:33:41,639

available both in print and digital

1771

01:33:46,910 --> 01:33:44,520

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1772

01:33:49,550 --> 01:33:46,920

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1773

01:33:51,169 --> 01:33:49,560

a great coffee table periodical that is

1774

01:33:53,689 --> 01:33:51,179

certain to spark in lightning

1775

01:33:55,010 --> 01:33:53,699

conversations in your living rooms we

1776

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:55,020

invite you to check out the latest

1777

01:33:59,629 --> 01:33:57,679

digital issue for free just go to

1778

01:34:01,790 --> 01:33:59,639

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1779

01:34:03,950 --> 01:34:01,800

membership and fill out your free

1780

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,960

membership with your name and email and

1781

01:34:09,169 --> 01:34:06,480

become a new free member the new summer

1782

01:34:11,810 --> 01:34:09,179

issue is now available and the theme is

1783

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,820

time anomalies which includes a feature

1784

01:34:16,610 --> 01:34:13,679

article written by our managing editor

1785

01:34:18,910 --> 01:34:16,620

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1786

01:34:21,050 --> 01:34:18,920

forward slash memberships that's

1787

01:34:23,810 --> 01:34:21,060

unexnetwork.com forward slash

1788

01:34:28,430 --> 01:34:23,820

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1789

01:34:32,270 --> 01:34:30,229

you and Miss you and there's a fade to

1790

01:34:34,640 --> 01:34:32,280

black with Jimmy Church on the game

1791

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:34,650

changer Network

1792

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:45,110

will not be televised the revolution is

1793

01:35:21,840 --> 01:34:49,960

foreign

1794

01:35:21,850 --> 01:35:27,610

[Applause]

1795

01:35:32,510 --> 01:35:29,990

thank you

1796

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,520

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

1797

01:35:37,250 --> 01:35:34,800

host Jimmy Church

1798

01:35:41,149 --> 01:35:37,260

it's our Ninth Annual Halloween special

1799

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:41,159

event with Shaw The Loon witch nine

1800

01:35:49,129 --> 01:35:42,080

years

1801

01:35:50,990 --> 01:35:49,139

um uh Shaw I'm gonna throw you under the

1802

01:35:54,669 --> 01:35:51,000

bus a little bit and I know that we've

1803

01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:54,679

talked about this before but

1804

01:36:00,709 --> 01:35:57,480

surprised me one day

1805

01:36:03,530 --> 01:36:00,719

I'm at I'm at a uh I'm at a conference

1806

01:36:05,470 --> 01:36:03,540

and and Shaw comes up to me she goes hey

1807

01:36:08,410 --> 01:36:05,480

Jimmy I said hey

1808

01:36:12,189 --> 01:36:08,420

she goes it's me shaw

1809

01:36:19,370 --> 01:36:16,729

that was I was looking down and and I

1810

01:36:21,290 --> 01:36:19,380

just heard your voice and it was you

1811

01:36:23,570 --> 01:36:21,300

know it was just one of those just so

1812

01:36:27,850 --> 01:36:23,580

funny that was a great weekend ever

1813

01:36:31,370 --> 01:36:27,860

wasn't it was so much fun so much fun

1814

01:36:33,410 --> 01:36:31,380

you were right next to me and and that

1815

01:36:37,070 --> 01:36:33,420

was just great that was totally awesome

1816

01:36:42,050 --> 01:36:37,080

Jimmy it's me Sean

1817

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:42,060

so uh anyway anyway I I I I hope I

1818

01:36:47,390 --> 01:36:44,159

wasn't too standoffish

1819

01:36:49,610 --> 01:36:47,400

um uh it was just so funny uh no not at

1820

01:36:52,610 --> 01:36:49,620

all you just caught me by surprise I I

1821

01:36:56,510 --> 01:36:52,620

know I think I was writing I was I was I

1822

01:36:59,090 --> 01:36:56,520

I just remember looking down and uh and

1823

01:37:01,550 --> 01:36:59,100

when you said that my reaction and that

1824

01:37:03,229 --> 01:37:01,560

was it you couldn't get rid of me that

1825

01:37:05,450 --> 01:37:03,239

was it that was it you and I were like

1826

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,460

blue for the rest of the weekend

1827

01:37:10,250 --> 01:37:08,159

um okay before we get back okay so the

1828

01:37:11,689 --> 01:37:10,260

numbers you know what I'm not even

1829

01:37:15,490 --> 01:37:11,699

running the numbers tonight let's go

1830

01:37:18,910 --> 01:37:15,500

ahead and and uh fire those babies up

1831

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,890

323-275-9695 I've got calls on hold I've

1832

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:24,239

got calls coming in and we're gonna get

1833

01:37:33,110 --> 01:37:28,560

to that in a second I want to uh uh get

1834

01:37:36,050 --> 01:37:33,120

over to uh paranormal pixie

1835

01:37:39,110 --> 01:37:36,060

her name is Laura

1836

01:37:40,910 --> 01:37:39,120

okay her real name

1837

01:37:43,790 --> 01:37:40,920

is Laura

1838

01:37:46,910 --> 01:37:43,800

without the Montana okay

1839

01:37:52,970 --> 01:37:46,920

r-a she wants to know if you've got any

1840

01:37:57,250 --> 01:37:55,910

I don't even know what a guide is is

1841

01:38:01,010 --> 01:37:57,260

that like the

1842

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,020

Michael and Gabriel and those are the

1843

01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:03,360

archangels most of the are those guides

1844

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:06,080

no they're archangels

1845

01:38:09,550 --> 01:38:08,639

I don't know they have to stay in their

1846

01:38:12,590 --> 01:38:09,560

Lane

1847

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:12,600

yeah right right right so is a guide

1848

01:38:19,550 --> 01:38:15,360

like a spirit animal like a like a

1849

01:38:21,169 --> 01:38:19,560

beaver well could be could be okay yep

1850

01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:21,179

so

1851

01:38:23,930 --> 01:38:23,219

Laura's guides

1852

01:38:27,110 --> 01:38:23,940

um

1853

01:38:29,629 --> 01:38:27,120

are talking to her about her

1854

01:38:32,570 --> 01:38:29,639

best relationship her closest most

1855

01:38:35,330 --> 01:38:32,580

intimate relationship that

1856

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,340

um they really want her to know that the

1857

01:38:40,910 --> 01:38:36,960

person that she's

1858

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:40,920

been talking to interacting with

1859

01:38:45,890 --> 01:38:43,679

um that is that is that best friend that

1860

01:38:49,070 --> 01:38:45,900

is the right person that she should be

1861

01:38:51,050 --> 01:38:49,080

spending more time with and is going to

1862

01:38:52,729 --> 01:38:51,060

bring her to the success that she would

1863

01:38:54,709 --> 01:38:52,739

like to be

1864

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:54,719

there you go Laura

1865

01:39:00,530 --> 01:38:58,560

and uh that's a good one actually okay

1866

01:39:07,070 --> 01:39:00,540

uh

1867

01:39:09,950 --> 01:39:07,080

this is from Lisa

1868

01:39:14,750 --> 01:39:09,960

and Lisa Reed I'll even say her last

1869

01:39:15,709 --> 01:39:14,760

name right now Lisa Reed now

1870

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:15,719

um

1871

01:39:20,090 --> 01:39:17,760

I'm just going to tell you you can't

1872

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:20,100

mess around with Lisa Lisa and I have

1873

01:39:26,209 --> 01:39:23,699

been friends for almost 40 years wow all

1874

01:39:28,610 --> 01:39:26,219

right all right all right okay so the

1875

01:39:32,510 --> 01:39:28,620

pressure's on again the pressure is

1876

01:39:34,010 --> 01:39:32,520

building so for my friend

1877

01:39:38,810 --> 01:39:34,020

Lisa

1878

01:39:40,689 --> 01:39:38,820

she says will I ever finish my

1879

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:40,699

screenplay

1880

01:39:47,209 --> 01:39:44,639

and will it be worthy of my uncle's book

1881

01:39:49,330 --> 01:39:47,219

that it was based on

1882

01:39:53,209 --> 01:39:49,340

uh yeah

1883

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:53,219

she should have finished it um

1884

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,719

she shouldn't have finished it last

1885

01:39:58,430 --> 01:39:56,400

spring but she'll probably finish it in

1886

01:40:00,649 --> 01:39:58,440

about a year so I would expect the end

1887

01:40:03,229 --> 01:40:00,659

of 2023.

1888

01:40:07,250 --> 01:40:03,239

and

1889

01:40:10,010 --> 01:40:07,260

um I see her getting a huge offer

1890

01:40:12,250 --> 01:40:10,020

and probably winning some kind of an

1891

01:40:16,129 --> 01:40:12,260

award yeah you're

1892

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:16,139

right on all counts that's amazing and

1893

01:40:20,570 --> 01:40:17,600

and and and

1894

01:40:22,850 --> 01:40:20,580

look everybody listen to me

1895

01:40:23,810 --> 01:40:22,860

shot doesn't know what I'm talking about

1896

01:40:26,209 --> 01:40:23,820

right

1897

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:26,219

I know what this screenplay is I know

1898

01:40:31,250 --> 01:40:28,800

what it's based on I know her uncle I

1899

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:31,260

don't know him personally I don't think

1900

01:40:34,850 --> 01:40:33,840

I but I know the book and I'm here to

1901

01:40:36,530 --> 01:40:34,860

tell you

1902

01:40:38,209 --> 01:40:36,540

she's been

1903

01:40:41,350 --> 01:40:38,219

under been talking to me about it and

1904

01:40:45,290 --> 01:40:41,360

going back and I'm working on it

1905

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:45,300

you're right on all of those points and

1906

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:49,920

it is such a significant uh subject

1907

01:40:55,550 --> 01:40:52,800

um one that just about everybody knows

1908

01:40:56,570 --> 01:40:55,560

uh uh the book and things

1909

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:56,580

um

1910

01:41:01,850 --> 01:41:00,239

and she's she needs to get motivated so

1911

01:41:05,209 --> 01:41:01,860

Lisa

1912

01:41:08,330 --> 01:41:05,219

get off your sweet little duff get that

1913

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:08,340

thing done because I I I I agree with

1914

01:41:13,310 --> 01:41:10,800

Sean there would be a if that if it gets

1915

01:41:14,450 --> 01:41:13,320

finished there would be a huge offer on

1916

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:14,460

the table

1917

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:16,560

Lisa knows this

1918

01:41:20,689 --> 01:41:19,440

she knows it when when um I'm gonna get

1919

01:41:22,129 --> 01:41:20,699

to phone calls here in a second when

1920

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:22,139

Lisa you know we're sitting around with

1921

01:41:25,729 --> 01:41:23,280

friends and stuff at least it starts

1922

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:25,739

telling the story about the you know

1923

01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:29,760

and you if everybody's just what all

1924

01:41:35,450 --> 01:41:32,639

right it's like that Lisa just get it

1925

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:35,460

done quit texting me quit calling me

1926

01:41:40,970 --> 01:41:38,880

quit goofing around quit wasting time

1927

01:41:42,890 --> 01:41:40,980

and and get the screenplay done let's go

1928

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:42,900

back to the phones hi you're live on

1929

01:41:46,560 --> 01:41:49,550

you're live

1930

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:52,609

three are you talking yes I am talking

1931

01:41:58,970 --> 01:41:54,000

to you

1932

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:58,980

oh hi this is Roberta hi Roberta was I

1933

01:42:03,550 --> 01:42:01,199

being rude that didn't that wasn't too

1934

01:42:05,149 --> 01:42:03,560

rude was it I didn't

1935

01:42:07,250 --> 01:42:05,159

no

1936

01:42:10,490 --> 01:42:07,260

um it's just that when you call in you

1937

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,500

hear the show and so I just thought when

1938

01:42:15,709 --> 01:42:13,040

you said hello okay well

1939

01:42:20,470 --> 01:42:15,719

what would you rather listen to Looney

1940

01:42:26,270 --> 01:42:23,750

okay all right maybe some Donald Duck

1941

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:26,280

Jimmy would be a little bit better than

1942

01:42:32,410 --> 01:42:29,520

listening to your voice but oh no I was

1943

01:42:34,669 --> 01:42:32,420

enjoying it all right

1944

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:34,679

there you go all right

1945

01:42:43,370 --> 01:42:39,360

so say hi to Shaw and happy Halloween

1946

01:42:46,729 --> 01:42:43,380

hi Shaw and happy Halloween

1947

01:42:53,810 --> 01:42:51,290

oh Roberta I I Roberta I wrote down

1948

01:42:55,870 --> 01:42:53,820

Rebecca

1949

01:42:59,629 --> 01:42:55,880

I I love that

1950

01:43:03,770 --> 01:42:59,639

you see you literally said Roberta as

1951

01:43:08,050 --> 01:43:03,780

you're saying it I write Rebecca and

1952

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,060

it it's okay it's okay

1953

01:43:13,970 --> 01:43:11,280

yeah okay he needs glasses for his ears

1954

01:43:18,000 --> 01:43:13,980

yeah I need glasses

1955

01:43:19,070 --> 01:43:18,010

Roberta what's your question for Shaw

1956

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,080

[Music]

1957

01:43:24,649 --> 01:43:21,600

um I'm just wondering who it is that

1958

01:43:28,609 --> 01:43:24,659

visits me in my apartment and what do

1959

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:31,990

it's one of those called yeah

1960

01:43:37,609 --> 01:43:34,560

right on

1961

01:43:40,370 --> 01:43:37,619

um she's shuffling the cards Roberta um

1962

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:40,380

Roberta it's a it's a child

1963

01:43:45,530 --> 01:43:42,000

oh

1964

01:43:48,350 --> 01:43:45,540

it's a child okay I'm getting a tingling

1965

01:43:50,450 --> 01:43:48,360

wow yep it's a child that's what the

1966

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:50,460

child is I'm sorry I'll stop talking

1967

01:43:54,290 --> 01:43:52,080

that's okay I don't know who the child

1968

01:43:56,030 --> 01:43:54,300

is you don't know who the child is

1969

01:43:59,330 --> 01:43:56,040

either because the child doesn't belong

1970

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:59,340

to you belongs to the land or the

1971

01:44:02,810 --> 01:44:00,960

apartment

1972

01:44:03,550 --> 01:44:02,820

um or what was there before it was your

1973

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:03,560

apartment

1974

01:44:10,370 --> 01:44:08,639

and oh okay but I can tell you that it's

1975

01:44:12,649 --> 01:44:10,380

a little girl and she just wants to she

1976

01:44:15,410 --> 01:44:12,659

she loves your voice she loves when you

1977

01:44:21,649 --> 01:44:20,149

um oh my God and she just wants to talk

1978

01:44:26,689 --> 01:44:21,659

to you

1979

01:44:26,699 --> 01:44:31,990

do you singing Just today

1980

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,470

I love it I love it any

1981

01:44:42,290 --> 01:44:39,119

um so it sounds like uh this this

1982

01:44:45,530 --> 01:44:42,300

situation is is a positive one right

1983

01:44:47,689 --> 01:44:45,540

it's nothing negative around it

1984

01:44:48,590 --> 01:44:47,699

yeah nothing negative

1985

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,600

um

1986

01:44:54,350 --> 01:44:51,600

do you so you don't detect anyone else

1987

01:44:57,530 --> 01:44:54,360

or anything else or

1988

01:45:00,109 --> 01:44:57,540

I think the answer was it's a child that

1989

01:45:02,030 --> 01:45:00,119

was the first thing to come through like

1990

01:45:04,490 --> 01:45:02,040

and she's it's not like she's not a

1991

01:45:06,169 --> 01:45:04,500

murder victim or anything like that she

1992

01:45:11,149 --> 01:45:06,179

just

1993

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:11,159

likes the sound of your voice okay

1994

01:45:15,590 --> 01:45:13,679

Roberta before I say happy Halloween and

1995

01:45:18,109 --> 01:45:15,600

thank you for the phone call what was

1996

01:45:20,750 --> 01:45:18,119

the song that you said no what was the

1997

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:20,760

song that you sang today

1998

01:45:27,709 --> 01:45:23,600

You Are My Sunshine

1999

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:30,609

you guys thank you so much thank you

2000

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:33,300

that's that that that touch just makes

2001

01:45:40,669 --> 01:45:34,880

me feel good

2002

01:45:44,570 --> 01:45:40,679

got craziness in my house

2003

01:45:46,430 --> 01:45:44,580

I've got uh uh I don't think it's kids

2004

01:45:49,910 --> 01:45:46,440

okay can I go on the record right now

2005

01:45:51,950 --> 01:45:49,920

and say I I just don't believe it's kids

2006

01:45:54,590 --> 01:45:51,960

uh hanging out

2007

01:45:56,810 --> 01:45:54,600

I don't and I'll tell you one of the

2008

01:45:59,090 --> 01:45:56,820

reasons why I don't think it's kids

2009

01:46:01,970 --> 01:45:59,100

can I can I tell you yeah

2010

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,980

kids do not take baths

2011

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:04,560

they do not take showers you have to

2012

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,500

force them to take a bath and take a

2013

01:46:12,169 --> 01:46:09,360

shower right

2014

01:46:15,410 --> 01:46:12,179

my ghost hangs out my bathroom

2015

01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:15,420

always in there oh he's in there that's

2016

01:46:20,750 --> 01:46:18,480

not a kid that's not a kid no it's not a

2017

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:23,510

simply not a kid and with that let me

2018

01:46:26,750 --> 01:46:24,840

look at the clock let's Bank through

2019

01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:26,760

some more phone calls hi you're live on

2020

01:46:31,790 --> 01:46:28,860

Fade to Black who's calling

2021

01:46:34,910 --> 01:46:31,800

hi Jimmy my name is Nathan Nash calling

2022

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,920

from the Midwest and I wanted to thank

2023

01:46:39,770 --> 01:46:36,719

you and Shaw for taking my call yeah

2024

01:46:41,770 --> 01:46:39,780

right on you said Nick Nathan Nathan oh

2025

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:41,780

Nathan Nathan

2026

01:46:50,390 --> 01:46:44,880

oh man all right I need glasses for my

2027

01:46:55,729 --> 01:46:51,550

yeah

2028

01:46:57,290 --> 01:46:55,739

there you go right oh man you're too

2029

01:46:58,729 --> 01:46:57,300

funny all right what's your question for

2030

01:47:00,350 --> 01:46:58,739

Shaw happy Halloween what's your

2031

01:47:02,030 --> 01:47:00,360

question for Shaw

2032

01:47:05,689 --> 01:47:02,040

Happy Holiday Inn and go buckling happy

2033

01:47:08,510 --> 01:47:05,699

my question for Shaw is I wanted to know

2034

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:08,520

if um I should be thinking about

2035

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,520

um retiring overseas or not it's been on

2036

01:47:15,050 --> 01:47:13,199

my mind and I want to know if it's the

2037

01:47:16,810 --> 01:47:15,060

right decision for me that's a great

2038

01:47:20,750 --> 01:47:16,820

question

2039

01:47:24,050 --> 01:47:20,760

you know we all want to retire overseas

2040

01:47:31,790 --> 01:47:28,910

Costa Rica right you know we all want to

2041

01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:31,800

do that I kind of do but you know I kind

2042

01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:34,080

of I love my country too as well but

2043

01:47:42,109 --> 01:47:37,860

man so should Nathan

2044

01:47:50,090 --> 01:47:46,850

no hello he says no Nathan don't yeah

2045

01:47:51,950 --> 01:47:50,100

retiring overseas for you is and and

2046

01:47:54,530 --> 01:47:51,960

I'll tell you why it's not a good idea

2047

01:47:56,209 --> 01:47:54,540

because there's

2048

01:47:59,330 --> 01:47:56,219

two countries that you're looking at

2049

01:48:02,330 --> 01:47:59,340

that have the most heavily

2050

01:48:05,090 --> 01:48:02,340

um and both of those places are not

2051

01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:05,100

terribly friendly or won't be when it's

2052

01:48:12,250 --> 01:48:07,600

your time to retire um

2053

01:48:16,430 --> 01:48:14,450

what are the two countries you were

2054

01:48:19,010 --> 01:48:16,440

thinking about

2055

01:48:21,470 --> 01:48:19,020

so I didn't realize that there were two

2056

01:48:24,590 --> 01:48:21,480

specifically but um the one that came to

2057

01:48:27,290 --> 01:48:24,600

mind most was Panama yeah okay all right

2058

01:48:29,570 --> 01:48:27,300

and you know I and I'm not sure I think

2059

01:48:31,070 --> 01:48:29,580

the second one was probably Peru

2060

01:48:32,990 --> 01:48:31,080

um there's a lot that I've been looking

2061

01:48:36,169 --> 01:48:33,000

at but um I think those are the two that

2062

01:48:37,810 --> 01:48:36,179

bring to mind okay all right all right

2063

01:48:42,790 --> 01:48:37,820

um

2064

01:48:48,109 --> 01:48:46,129

oh man the the caveat right the the the

2065

01:48:51,050 --> 01:48:48,119

you know the the little ringer that she

2066

01:48:53,930 --> 01:48:51,060

you know it made me cool now but the

2067

01:48:57,649 --> 01:48:53,940

future right so I mean when I lived in

2068

01:49:01,010 --> 01:48:57,659

Panama I'm not making this up the the

2069

01:49:03,709 --> 01:49:01,020

dictator of the country at that time his

2070

01:49:05,689 --> 01:49:03,719

name was Omar to Rios you know what they

2071

01:49:08,930 --> 01:49:05,699

did to him

2072

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:08,940

they threw him out of a helicopter

2073

01:49:14,570 --> 01:49:11,280

oh my God

2074

01:49:17,930 --> 01:49:14,580

helicopter Noriega you remember Noriega

2075

01:49:22,129 --> 01:49:17,940

right and and he that's how he came to

2076

01:49:25,609 --> 01:49:22,139

power he threw him out the door he threw

2077

01:49:26,990 --> 01:49:25,619

him out the door it uh so there you go

2078

01:49:28,910 --> 01:49:27,000

all right

2079

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:28,920

um don't let that happen to you Nathan

2080

01:49:32,750 --> 01:49:30,239

yeah

2081

01:49:35,450 --> 01:49:32,760

I love Panama though uh Panama's a good

2082

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:35,460

choice Costa Rica is great Belize just

2083

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:36,480

north

2084

01:49:43,010 --> 01:49:37,199

um

2085

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:43,020

anything about Peru but but Belize uh

2086

01:49:50,450 --> 01:49:46,800

Panama Costa Rica amazing so uh Happy

2087

01:49:52,970 --> 01:49:50,460

choices and but you know it'd be cool to

2088

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:52,980

keep you here too as well Nathan happy

2089

01:49:57,770 --> 01:49:55,199

Halloween my man thank you so much happy

2090

01:49:59,570 --> 01:49:57,780

holiday and thank you goodbye yeah go

2091

01:50:01,010 --> 01:49:59,580

back Lee tappy that's a great phone call

2092

01:50:02,450 --> 01:50:01,020

right there

2093

01:50:06,649 --> 01:50:02,460

um

2094

01:50:12,649 --> 01:50:11,270

through them out of the helicopter I

2095

01:50:16,250 --> 01:50:12,659

don't think

2096

01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:16,260

um I'd have to go back and my memory

2097

01:50:18,649 --> 01:50:17,520

says

2098

01:50:22,189 --> 01:50:18,659

like

2099

01:50:26,090 --> 01:50:22,199

they didn't find his body oh my God

2100

01:50:27,950 --> 01:50:26,100

you know eaten by an anaconda in

2101
01:50:30,109 --> 01:50:27,960
junglegrounds oh I don't know I'm making

2102
01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,119
all of that up but yeah they threw him

2103
01:50:33,649 --> 01:50:32,159
out of a helicopter wow well I guess

2104
01:50:37,010 --> 01:50:33,659
that's one way to get somebody out of

2105
01:50:39,169 --> 01:50:37,020
power right yeah the dictator you think

2106
01:50:42,590 --> 01:50:39,179
right you're running around in your

2107
01:50:45,709 --> 01:50:42,600
uniform with your uh you know your your

2108
01:50:47,570 --> 01:50:45,719
things and yeah and you're running the

2109
01:50:48,890 --> 01:50:47,580
country

2110
01:50:53,689 --> 01:50:48,900
foreign

2111
01:50:56,510 --> 01:50:53,699
just like uh what was the movie Scarface

2112
01:50:58,810 --> 01:50:56,520
you didn't Scarface when they

2113
01:51:01,370 --> 01:50:58,820

okay anyway let's go back

2114

01:51:04,430 --> 01:51:01,380

hi you're live on faded black who's

2115

01:51:04,440 --> 01:51:10,070

you're live hello yes hello yes

2116

01:51:13,850 --> 01:51:10,810

hi

2117

01:51:17,090 --> 01:51:13,860

Tanya how are you

2118

01:51:19,490 --> 01:51:17,100

good how are you I am fantastic happy

2119

01:51:25,070 --> 01:51:19,500

Halloween

2120

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:25,080

to talk yeah right on what's your

2121

01:51:29,149 --> 01:51:27,840

question for Charlotte Tanya

2122

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:29,159

yeah

2123

01:51:34,609 --> 01:51:31,440

um well my husband would really like to

2124

01:51:37,010 --> 01:51:34,619

move our family to Montana

2125

01:51:39,530 --> 01:51:37,020

and I would like to know if that would

2126
01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:39,540
be a good move for us can I ask you

2127
01:51:48,290 --> 01:51:46,129
um we would be moving from Oregon Oregon

2128
01:51:51,169 --> 01:51:48,300
to Montana

2129
01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:51,179
okay all right that makes sense

2130
01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:54,480
I mean it's not Florida to Montana yeah

2131
01:52:01,129 --> 01:51:58,080
right it's it's it's kind of a parallel

2132
01:52:04,430 --> 01:52:01,139
move you're just you're just going east

2133
01:52:07,310 --> 01:52:04,440
oh okay yeah I could see that same okay

2134
01:52:09,709 --> 01:52:07,320
all right Oregon Montana is that is that

2135
01:52:12,290 --> 01:52:09,719
the right thing to do financially it's a

2136
01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:12,300
good move emotionally it's

2137
01:52:16,010 --> 01:52:14,760
much more challenging

2138
01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,020

um

2139

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:18,239

is that is that sound about right Tanya

2140

01:52:22,850 --> 01:52:19,920

financially it's the right thing to do

2141

01:52:24,830 --> 01:52:22,860

but emotionally it you might have some

2142

01:52:28,189 --> 01:52:24,840

challenges

2143

01:52:29,050 --> 01:52:28,199

I think so yeah that sounds about right

2144

01:52:31,629 --> 01:52:29,060

yes

2145

01:52:34,970 --> 01:52:31,639

[Laughter]

2146

01:52:37,729 --> 01:52:34,980

oh Tanya I love your voice good luck to

2147

01:52:41,330 --> 01:52:37,739

you and your family and

2148

01:52:43,729 --> 01:52:41,340

um you know just like uh uh the words of

2149

01:52:46,669 --> 01:52:43,739

uh the great Frank Zappa

2150

01:52:48,530 --> 01:52:46,679

I'm going to Montana soon you know so

2151
01:52:53,209 --> 01:52:48,540
there you go you're gonna be a dental

2152
01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:53,219
floss Tycoon so there you go hey Tanya

2153
01:53:00,169 --> 01:52:56,400
thank you very much Happy Halloween

2154
01:53:04,850 --> 01:53:00,179
thank you right on and you cannot say

2155
01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:04,860
it's impossible you cannot say Montana

2156
01:53:10,970 --> 01:53:07,440
and not talk about Frank Zappa that's

2157
01:53:14,990 --> 01:53:10,980
just the way it is that it's uh it's

2158
01:53:17,410 --> 01:53:15,000
just the way that it is let's go over to

2159
01:53:22,430 --> 01:53:17,420
Twitter let's see here

2160
01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:22,440
uh this is Joe Joe unrow

2161
01:53:29,870 --> 01:53:24,480
he says

2162
01:53:34,189 --> 01:53:29,880
um will my life get any better

2163
01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:34,199

and that's from Joe all right Joe

2164

01:53:39,890 --> 01:53:37,679

okay yeah and that's from Twitter so I I

2165

01:53:41,930 --> 01:53:39,900

don't have any questions for Joe

2166

01:53:46,910 --> 01:53:41,940

uh that I would normally ask right now

2167

01:53:48,410 --> 01:53:46,920

but so obviously Joe Joe's down here and

2168

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:48,420

he wants to know

2169

01:54:02,209 --> 01:53:58,910

my reply to Joe is I have a lot of

2170

01:54:04,910 --> 01:54:02,219

concerns about just his overall

2171

01:54:07,129 --> 01:54:04,920

mental well-being

2172

01:54:09,410 --> 01:54:07,139

um and I always want to tell people your

2173

01:54:13,070 --> 01:54:09,420

life can get better it's you know and

2174

01:54:14,810 --> 01:54:13,080

and we have a big role to play in that

2175

01:54:18,290 --> 01:54:14,820

but what I'm feeling for him right now

2176

01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:18,300

is that he's kind of stuck in a

2177

01:54:23,689 --> 01:54:20,480

in it too much of a regimented

2178

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:23,699

ritualistic like it's almost like he's

2179

01:54:28,250 --> 01:54:25,679

got a cult mind

2180

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:28,260

that he's trying to break free from so

2181

01:54:32,090 --> 01:54:30,000

he's got a lot of work ahead of him

2182

01:54:34,129 --> 01:54:32,100

before he can really

2183

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:34,139

see the light at the end of the tunnel

2184

01:54:41,149 --> 01:54:38,000

and and I would encourage you to go

2185

01:54:45,050 --> 01:54:41,159

find somebody that you can really talk

2186

01:54:52,609 --> 01:54:48,770

that's the best advice that you can give

2187

01:54:54,830 --> 01:54:52,619

to anybody and and here's the deal all

2188

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,840

right and then I've got a great email

2189

01:54:58,550 --> 01:54:56,880

that came in from Justin in Florida

2190

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:58,560

we'll get to that in a second

2191

01:55:03,709 --> 01:55:00,480

is this

2192

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,719

if you live in the United States

2193

01:55:07,729 --> 01:55:05,760

I'm not talking about Canada

2194

01:55:10,250 --> 01:55:07,739

I'm not talking about New Zealand I'm

2195

01:55:12,770 --> 01:55:10,260

not even talking about Mexico if you

2196

01:55:16,129 --> 01:55:12,780

live in the United States

2197

01:55:18,890 --> 01:55:16,139

no matter how rough it is

2198

01:55:22,010 --> 01:55:18,900

there is somebody on this planet that

2199

01:55:24,590 --> 01:55:22,020

has really got a screwed up situation no

2200

01:55:27,050 --> 01:55:24,600

matter how bad

2201
01:55:28,609 --> 01:55:27,060
I get that because I've been there

2202
01:55:31,490 --> 01:55:28,619
I have

2203
01:55:35,090 --> 01:55:31,500
but there is somebody out there

2204
01:55:38,209 --> 01:55:35,100
whose life is getting up in the morning

2205
01:55:40,729 --> 01:55:38,219
and going to a garbage dump and digging

2206
01:55:43,010 --> 01:55:40,739
through steaming burning trash for

2207
01:55:45,530 --> 01:55:43,020
breakfast

2208
01:55:46,669 --> 01:55:45,540
okay no matter what no matter I don't

2209
01:55:49,310 --> 01:55:46,679
care

2210
01:55:51,410 --> 01:55:49,320
I I did it you know and I get it because

2211
01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:51,420
I have been to the bottom of the bottom

2212
01:55:57,770 --> 01:55:54,000
of the bottom I have stared at the

2213
01:56:00,350 --> 01:55:57,780

bottom and as dark as it was

2214

01:56:03,770 --> 01:56:00,360

I wasn't somebody else that that's

2215

01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:03,780

having a real rough time of it and so no

2216

01:56:07,970 --> 01:56:06,480

matter what no matter what things will

2217

01:56:09,590 --> 01:56:07,980

always get better and they can get

2218

01:56:12,410 --> 01:56:09,600

better it's up to you

2219

01:56:15,770 --> 01:56:12,420

you know just don't wait around uh for

2220

01:56:18,890 --> 01:56:15,780

somebody to come and and you know what I

2221

01:56:21,470 --> 01:56:18,900

mean fairy dust you know and sprinkle

2222

01:56:24,530 --> 01:56:21,480

that no that's no no it's up to you and

2223

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,540

it will get better Joe I guarantee it I

2224

01:56:29,570 --> 01:56:26,400

guarantee it may not seem like that

2225

01:56:31,850 --> 01:56:29,580

sometimes but it will you know and

2226

01:56:35,390 --> 01:56:31,860

you'll look back Joe at this show and go

2227

01:56:39,410 --> 01:56:35,400

wow man took a minute but Jimmy was

2228

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:39,420

right it got better Shaw was right

2229

01:56:45,050 --> 01:56:42,480

it got better there you go so happy

2230

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:45,060

Halloween Joe this uh just came in from

2231

01:56:51,470 --> 01:56:48,480

Justin in Florida

2232

01:56:52,910 --> 01:56:51,480

Justin says

2233

01:56:57,890 --> 01:56:52,920

Shaw

2234

01:56:59,689 --> 01:56:57,900

told me back in 2020 I would have a

2235

01:57:02,510 --> 01:56:59,699

rough couple of years and that things

2236

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,520

would turn around for me so I am close

2237

01:57:08,830 --> 01:57:05,040

to the turnaround

2238

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:08,840

thank you and thank you Jimmy

2239

01:57:14,570 --> 01:57:12,480

how cool is that that's cool that's what

2240

01:57:16,129 --> 01:57:14,580

I'm talking about right there okay so

2241

01:57:19,790 --> 01:57:16,139

that's just in the floor he didn't ask

2242

01:57:21,649 --> 01:57:19,800

for a reading but flip some cards for

2243

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:21,659

Justin real quick what do you got for

2244

01:57:24,000 --> 01:57:27,649

Justin in Florida

2245

01:57:32,209 --> 01:57:30,050

oh

2246

01:57:35,390 --> 01:57:32,219

so I actually feel

2247

01:57:37,790 --> 01:57:35,400

for Justin you've got some big things

2248

01:57:42,830 --> 01:57:37,800

coming through for you in the next four

2249

01:57:44,330 --> 01:57:42,840

months you've got a a huge opportunity

2250

01:57:46,729 --> 01:57:44,340

um and I feel like it's a new job

2251

01:57:50,990 --> 01:57:46,739

opportunity but it may be with like the

2252

01:57:53,689 --> 01:57:51,000

same organization and I also see you

2253

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:53,699

getting a windfall of money so winning

2254

01:57:58,490 --> 01:57:57,119

something or getting a bonus that's

2255

01:57:59,689 --> 01:57:58,500

really going to put you on the right

2256

01:58:02,510 --> 01:57:59,699

path

2257

01:58:04,850 --> 01:58:02,520

I'm putting you on hold collar you stay

2258

01:58:08,270 --> 01:58:04,860

right there you will be first up after

2259

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,280

the break and uh I'm just doing that

2260

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:10,800

really quick because I'm just trying to

2261

01:58:16,729 --> 01:58:14,340

be a little courteous here okay where to

2262

01:58:18,709 --> 01:58:16,739

go I'm going to this putting you on hold

2263

01:58:21,410 --> 01:58:18,719

okay I've got things lined up we'll

2264

01:58:22,970 --> 01:58:21,420

continue right after the break uh this

2265

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:22,980

is Fade to Black that's pretty cool

2266

01:58:27,169 --> 01:58:25,920

though to get an email saying hey hey

2267

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:27,179

hey

2268

01:58:31,550 --> 01:58:29,280

things are good I'm in the middle of

2269

01:58:34,250 --> 01:58:31,560

that turn that Shaw told me about and I

2270

01:58:36,589 --> 01:58:34,260

just wanted to say thank you so thank

2271

01:58:41,330 --> 01:58:36,599

you Justin and I'll get back to your

2272

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:41,340

phone calls and Twitter and YouTube and

2273

01:58:47,209 --> 01:58:43,440

maybe an email or two right after the

2274

01:58:50,750 --> 01:58:47,219

break because this is our Ninth Annual

2275

01:58:54,109 --> 01:58:50,760

Halloween special event with Shaw The

2276

01:58:56,810 --> 01:58:54,119

Loon which it is tonight back to back to

2277

01:59:00,350 --> 01:58:56,820

back to back readings we'll be right

2278

01:59:10,900 --> 01:59:01,670

foreign

2279

01:59:18,530 --> 01:59:14,050

[Music]

2280

01:59:20,930 --> 01:59:18,540

paranormal Powerhouse kunxdb

2281

01:59:22,970 --> 01:59:20,940

X

2282

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:22,980

the believer is the chilling true story

2283

01:59:27,649 --> 01:59:25,440

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2284

01:59:30,410 --> 01:59:27,659

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

2285

01:59:33,050 --> 01:59:30,420

this is a outreach program from the

2286

01:59:35,330 --> 01:59:33,060

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2287

01:59:37,870 --> 01:59:35,340

risked it all to investigate human

2288

01:59:41,149 --> 01:59:37,880

encounters with aliens the believer

2289

01:59:43,310 --> 01:59:41,159

alien encounters hard science and the

2290

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:43,320

passion of John Mack written by

2291

01:59:47,390 --> 01:59:45,119

award-winning former New York Times

2292

01:59:49,609 --> 01:59:47,400

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2293

01:59:51,010 --> 01:59:49,619

now available in paperback from high

2294

01:59:53,390 --> 01:59:51,020

road books

2295

01:59:55,970 --> 01:59:53,400

are you ready to read about true

2296

01:59:58,850 --> 01:59:55,980

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2297

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:58,860

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2298

02:00:04,370 --> 02:00:01,199

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2299

02:00:06,649 --> 02:00:04,380

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2300

02:00:09,250 --> 02:00:06,659

radio it's all about unexplained

2301
02:00:11,629 --> 02:00:09,260
phenomena visit

2302
02:00:13,729 --> 02:00:11,639
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2303
02:00:16,250 --> 02:00:13,739
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2304
02:00:18,890 --> 02:00:16,260
Jane Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2305
02:00:22,430 --> 02:00:18,900
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2306
02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:25,189
Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2307
02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:28,800
drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2308
02:00:33,649 --> 02:00:31,199
River Moon just click on the river Moon

2309
02:00:37,450 --> 02:00:33,659
coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2310
02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:37,460
promo code f2b blend

2311
02:00:46,570 --> 02:00:42,239
this is the only way forward this is a

2312
02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,189
when you take the beans from Central

2313
02:00:54,530 --> 02:00:52,080

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2314

02:00:57,470 --> 02:00:54,540

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2315

02:01:00,890 --> 02:00:57,480

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2316

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:00,900

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2317

02:01:06,830 --> 02:01:03,599

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2318

02:01:09,410 --> 02:01:06,840

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2319

02:01:12,050 --> 02:01:09,420

customized roast was created for the

2320

02:01:14,689 --> 02:01:12,060

love of Fade to Black

2321

02:01:17,209 --> 02:01:14,699

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2322

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:17,219

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2323

02:01:23,629 --> 02:01:20,880

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2324

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,639

coffee doc deep with distinct

2325

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:25,920

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2326

02:01:31,250 --> 02:01:28,800

like the bunker leaning further into the

2327

02:01:34,430 --> 02:01:31,260

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2328

02:01:36,350 --> 02:01:34,440

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2329

02:01:39,770 --> 02:01:36,360

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2330

02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:39,780

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2331

02:01:58,910 --> 02:01:56,089

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2332

02:02:00,890 --> 02:01:58,920

really love ponies I'm serious I

2333

02:02:04,910 --> 02:02:00,900

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2334

02:02:10,030 --> 02:02:04,920

brush why Fade to Black because you

2335

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:12,589

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2336

02:02:19,430 --> 02:02:16,320

on the game changer Radio Network

2337

02:02:19,440 --> 02:02:34,310

[Music]

2338

02:02:40,270 --> 02:02:36,109

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm real

2339

02:02:48,649 --> 02:02:44,470

ninth nine nine nine nine

2340

02:02:51,229 --> 02:02:48,659

th annual Halloween special event with

2341

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:51,239

Shah of the Loon witch and I'm just

2342

02:02:54,589 --> 02:02:52,560

gonna say this watch this I'm going to

2343

02:02:57,050 --> 02:02:54,599

throw somebody under the bus whoever is

2344

02:03:00,350 --> 02:02:57,060

calling on 206 you're calling on both

2345

02:03:03,709 --> 02:03:00,360

lines at the same time you're on hold on

2346

02:03:07,310 --> 02:03:03,719

one of those lines still just stay right

2347

02:03:09,950 --> 02:03:07,320

there and we'll get to you I promise I

2348

02:03:13,010 --> 02:03:09,960

swear to you we will get to your call

2349

02:03:15,229 --> 02:03:13,020

okay all right I I promise you don't

2350

02:03:16,430 --> 02:03:15,239

have to keep doing this you don't have

2351
02:03:17,790 --> 02:03:16,440
to

2352
02:03:19,850 --> 02:03:17,800
I'm

2353
02:03:22,570 --> 02:03:19,860
[Music]

2354
02:03:25,370 --> 02:03:22,580
I literally spread that message during

2355
02:03:26,810 --> 02:03:25,380
I'm just like you're not going to get to

2356
02:03:28,970 --> 02:03:26,820
the front of the line if you're calling

2357
02:03:30,589 --> 02:03:28,980
on both lines and you're on hold on one

2358
02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:30,599
and you're calling on the other what oh

2359
02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:36,000
I'm gonna go oh this person is special

2360
02:03:43,129 --> 02:03:39,840
we're gonna let this person in

2361
02:03:44,990 --> 02:03:43,139
nah ain't gonna happen Shaw The Loon

2362
02:03:48,910 --> 02:03:45,000
witch back to back to back to back to

2363
02:03:52,490 --> 02:03:48,920

back uh card readings tonight and let's

2364

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:52,500

see uh you know what let's just go hi

2365

02:03:55,729 --> 02:03:53,760

you're live on feed the block who's

2366

02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:55,739

calling

2367

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:58,320

you're live right now

2368

02:04:04,490 --> 02:04:01,679

hello yes uh take me off speaker

2369

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:04,500

oh I I'm not on speaker Jimmy Jimmy okay

2370

02:04:11,149 --> 02:04:07,520

you're not on speaker but but

2371

02:04:14,330 --> 02:04:11,159

I promise you I'm not on speaker I I had

2372

02:04:15,530 --> 02:04:14,340

no idea I would get in okay what's your

2373

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:15,540

name

2374

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:29,149

okay stand up here Jimmy I love your

2375

02:04:39,290 --> 02:04:33,360

show and I want to say hello to Shaw I I

2376
02:04:40,970 --> 02:04:39,300
have a question I lost my best friend of

2377
02:04:44,930 --> 02:04:40,980
51 years

2378
02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,940
last month okay and she also happens to

2379
02:04:50,209 --> 02:04:46,560
be my sister-in-law

2380
02:04:55,129 --> 02:04:53,209
I can't get any messages

2381
02:04:58,669 --> 02:04:55,139
from her

2382
02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:58,679
for my brother he's he's grieving deeply

2383
02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:01,679
yeah of course he is but um and and

2384
02:05:06,530 --> 02:05:03,840
we'll get to that in a second BJ but you

2385
02:05:09,709 --> 02:05:06,540
just had 51 years best friend

2386
02:05:12,589 --> 02:05:09,719
you don't you don't sound but 40 years

2387
02:05:14,689 --> 02:05:12,599
old are you telling me the truth how how

2388
02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:14,699

old are you really

2389

02:05:19,970 --> 02:05:16,020

I'm sick

2390

02:05:21,890 --> 02:05:19,980

I'm six years old you're 68. you sound

2391

02:05:24,050 --> 02:05:21,900

younger than me I'm just gonna leave it

2392

02:05:27,290 --> 02:05:24,060

right there BJ you sound younger than me

2393

02:05:29,149 --> 02:05:27,300

all right okay so that's that's very

2394

02:05:31,310 --> 02:05:29,159

kind of you okay thank you very much

2395

02:05:34,209 --> 02:05:31,320

yeah and and happy Halloween okay so

2396

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,219

your best friend your sister-in-law

2397

02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:37,199

yeah that's my sister-in-law yeah 51

2398

02:05:42,830 --> 02:05:40,560

years and and you would like to know if

2399

02:05:44,270 --> 02:05:42,840

John's got any messages from her for

2400

02:05:47,089 --> 02:05:44,280

your brother

2401
02:05:49,490 --> 02:05:47,099
yes Jimmy thank you and thank you Sean

2402
02:05:53,149 --> 02:05:49,500
yeah and uh let's see what's going on

2403
02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,159
Sean's got the card shuffled so for BJ's

2404
02:05:57,770 --> 02:05:55,679
what's the um

2405
02:05:59,689 --> 02:05:57,780
is it their anniversary that's coming up

2406
02:06:01,729 --> 02:05:59,699
or what is the what's the celebration

2407
02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:01,739
that's coming up

2408
02:06:13,390 --> 02:06:09,109
uh okay and there is an end and there is

2409
02:06:16,450 --> 02:06:13,400
a anniversary date in uh December

2410
02:06:19,850 --> 02:06:16,460
oh wow okay

2411
02:06:22,010 --> 02:06:19,860
well so she's coming through

2412
02:06:25,609 --> 02:06:22,020
um and and she's saying it must be the

2413
02:06:27,229 --> 02:06:25,619

birthday because it's it's a special

2414

02:06:29,149 --> 02:06:27,239

occasion it would have been a special

2415

02:06:31,370 --> 02:06:29,159

occasion

2416

02:06:33,530 --> 02:06:31,380

um you guys always did like the same you

2417

02:06:36,229 --> 02:06:33,540

did the same thing for this special

2418

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:36,239

occasion all the time and it was

2419

02:06:41,689 --> 02:06:38,639

something that was really important to

2420

02:06:45,229 --> 02:06:41,699

her and she wants you guys to go out and

2421

02:06:47,450 --> 02:06:45,239

and do that same thing like I'm gonna

2422

02:06:49,209 --> 02:06:47,460

say do the ritual but that's not really

2423

02:06:52,570 --> 02:06:49,219

right

2424

02:06:55,310 --> 02:06:52,580

BJ can I jump in I'm interrupting Shaw

2425

02:06:57,589 --> 02:06:55,320

did you guys do something for her

2426

02:07:01,370 --> 02:06:57,599

birthday every year

2427

02:07:05,570 --> 02:07:01,380

well my brother and her would always go

2428

02:07:07,550 --> 02:07:05,580

out to dinner her choice to take her out

2429

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:07,560

for a special dinner

2430

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:10,560

well so that's what you guys do yep you

2431

02:07:15,950 --> 02:07:12,719

guys go out to dinner uh you and your

2432

02:07:19,490 --> 02:07:15,960

brother if you can I don't know but uh

2433

02:07:23,209 --> 02:07:19,500

go out and and do that special dinner in

2434

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:23,219

her honor all right I I will tell him

2435

02:07:31,010 --> 02:07:27,599

thank you very much Sean yep DJ can you

2436

02:07:33,649 --> 02:07:31,020

um will you email me because I will I'll

2437

02:07:35,689 --> 02:07:33,659

tell you how to do a a ceremony called

2438

02:07:37,550 --> 02:07:35,699

the dumb supper because she really she

2439

02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:37,560

really wants you to see that she's

2440

02:07:47,209 --> 02:07:39,840

spending time with you all right yeah

2441

02:07:49,070 --> 02:07:47,219

and and uh Sean uh her link is in uh the

2442

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:49,080

video description of the show you can

2443

02:07:56,209 --> 02:07:53,040

click on that and email Shaw okay

2444

02:07:58,910 --> 02:07:56,219

okay thank you BJ you're the best thank

2445

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:58,920

you very much Sean no thank you I really

2446

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,400

appreciate happy Halloween DJ

2447

02:08:07,970 --> 02:08:04,320

you too also think

2448

02:08:11,450 --> 02:08:07,980

so thank you that's a man that man how

2449

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:11,460

did you know or uh well the cards told

2450

02:08:17,570 --> 02:08:14,400

you but birthday and anniversary right

2451
02:08:20,689 --> 02:08:17,580
back to back yeah yeah that that was uh

2452
02:08:22,250 --> 02:08:20,699
that was uh pretty amazing that was

2453
02:08:25,129 --> 02:08:22,260
pretty amazing

2454
02:08:27,470 --> 02:08:25,139
um let's keep this rolling I'm gonna put

2455
02:08:29,330 --> 02:08:27,480
you on hold you just stay right there a

2456
02:08:32,030 --> 02:08:29,340
crazy night on the phones

2457
02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:32,040
um let's go here next

2458
02:08:38,030 --> 02:08:35,040
true man we do it every single year

2459
02:08:41,089 --> 02:08:38,040
don't we Shaw do we get to the end of

2460
02:08:46,609 --> 02:08:41,099
the night I I don't know what Shaw does

2461
02:08:51,169 --> 02:08:49,189
that's what I do at the end of it let's

2462
02:08:54,350 --> 02:08:51,179
go watch a movie

2463
02:08:58,330 --> 02:08:54,360

man I you know what I'm watching

2464

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:58,340

right now I'm watching the peripheral

2465

02:09:03,470 --> 02:09:01,679

oh okay now

2466

02:09:05,390 --> 02:09:03,480

um I'm just gonna say I'm just gonna

2467

02:09:07,310 --> 02:09:05,400

leave it right there

2468

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:07,320

um I think it's Amazon it's either

2469

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:09,840

Amazon or Netflix one of the two it's a

2470

02:09:13,310 --> 02:09:11,280

TV series

2471

02:09:14,930 --> 02:09:13,320

the peripheral

2472

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:14,940

I'm just going to leave it right there

2473

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:17,520

I'm just gonna just I'm just putting it

2474

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:18,719

out there

2475

02:09:25,910 --> 02:09:22,320

you've got a man

2476

02:09:30,490 --> 02:09:25,920

I and my weekend is shot my weekend is

2477

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:30,500

shot out I'm gonna be a popcorn

2478

02:09:36,589 --> 02:09:33,599

sandwiches ordering some pizza some

2479

02:09:37,240 --> 02:09:36,599

Chinese food and sit on the couch for 16

2480

02:09:38,830 --> 02:09:37,250

hours

2481

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:38,840

[Music]

2482

02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:42,480

for three days all right let's go back

2483

02:09:46,070 --> 02:09:44,580

to the phones hi you live on Fade to

2484

02:09:47,689 --> 02:09:46,080

Black who's calling turn me down in the

2485

02:09:50,930 --> 02:09:47,699

background

2486

02:09:54,229 --> 02:09:50,940

Amazon okay turn me down all right I'm

2487

02:09:56,649 --> 02:09:54,239

putting you back on hold can't do this

2488

02:09:59,810 --> 02:09:56,659

can't do this I'm just letting you know

2489

02:10:02,450 --> 02:09:59,820

whoever is doing that

2490

02:10:03,950 --> 02:10:02,460

that's uh too bad because you just got

2491

02:10:05,629 --> 02:10:03,960

cut out

2492

02:10:07,250 --> 02:10:05,639

hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

2493

02:10:12,109 --> 02:10:07,260

calling

2494

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:12,119

hello this is McAllister McAllister

2495

02:10:17,570 --> 02:10:15,360

yes in Seattle that is an awesome name

2496

02:10:19,750 --> 02:10:17,580

McAllister

2497

02:10:22,330 --> 02:10:19,760

thank you very much

2498

02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:22,340

you're more than welcome Happy Halloween

2499

02:10:28,850 --> 02:10:24,239

and uh

2500

02:10:34,970 --> 02:10:32,149

Shaw hi you're good yes she's the best

2501

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:34,980

thank you hi McAllister

2502

02:10:39,770 --> 02:10:37,199

John is the best what's your question

2503

02:10:40,970 --> 02:10:39,780

for Shaw this year

2504

02:10:45,530 --> 02:10:40,980

so

2505

02:10:47,870 --> 02:10:45,540

I have this thing going on I believe

2506

02:10:51,410 --> 02:10:47,880

in what used to be

2507

02:10:53,209 --> 02:10:51,420

Eagles Masonic lodge and is now Eagle's

2508

02:10:55,970 --> 02:10:53,219

apartment

2509

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:55,980

and you can hardly tell the astral

2510

02:11:05,050 --> 02:11:03,410

this is great stuff this is great stuff

2511

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,060

McAllister

2512

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,159

oh man okay so

2513

02:11:13,490 --> 02:11:10,800

yeah and so

2514

02:11:17,450 --> 02:11:13,500

um there's a sociopath next door who

2515

02:11:20,169 --> 02:11:17,460

feels like an invading cell and she

2516

02:11:22,790 --> 02:11:20,179

sprays me with perfume and she hands out

2517

02:11:23,450 --> 02:11:22,800

atomizers and other people have sprayed

2518

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:23,460

me

2519

02:11:30,850 --> 02:11:27,840

and there's a girl in 710 who is of the

2520

02:11:32,830 --> 02:11:30,860

ilk that it's good to be bad

2521

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:32,840

[Music]

2522

02:11:40,310 --> 02:11:36,239

okay so what's your question

2523

02:11:43,490 --> 02:11:40,320

so I want your take on all this because

2524

02:11:48,649 --> 02:11:43,500

it also involves the manager

2525

02:11:52,729 --> 02:11:48,659

and uh I feel so put upon you know

2526

02:11:56,330 --> 02:11:52,739

so what's yeah what uh so are you asking

2527

02:11:58,609 --> 02:11:56,340

what is going on or what you can do

2528

02:12:02,089 --> 02:11:58,619

about it

2529

02:12:04,910 --> 02:12:02,099

I'm asking for Shaw's take on it because

2530

02:12:07,550 --> 02:12:04,920

that's what she's good at and

2531

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,560

it's a little hard to discern because

2532

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:09,840

I'm so wrapped up in it right right

2533

02:12:16,910 --> 02:12:14,159

right yeah right have you seen

2534

02:12:20,450 --> 02:12:16,920

um don't take this the wrong way okay

2535

02:12:24,589 --> 02:12:22,910

um it's a comedy series it's called only

2536

02:12:27,109 --> 02:12:24,599

murders in the building with Steve

2537

02:12:29,209 --> 02:12:27,119

Martin and Martin Short have you seen

2538

02:12:32,030 --> 02:12:29,219

that TV series

2539

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:32,040

I have not okay go and watch it it's

2540

02:12:37,970 --> 02:12:35,520

just everybody in the building right and

2541

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:37,980

everybody looking at everybody else with

2542

02:12:44,350 --> 02:12:42,960

squinty eyes it's a comedy but it it

2543

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:44,360

it's it's

2544

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:47,760

just go check it out as as I'm waiting

2545

02:12:53,390 --> 02:12:50,880

for Sean to uh to shuffle the cards and

2546

02:12:55,450 --> 02:12:53,400

then you know what else McAllister don't

2547

02:13:03,410 --> 02:12:55,460

freak out

2548

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,290

sometimes you know you can kind of look

2549

02:13:11,569 --> 02:13:08,159

around and go man is it everybody else

2550

02:13:13,609 --> 02:13:11,579

or is it just me right that's the option

2551

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:13,619

is it everybody else

2552

02:13:19,010 --> 02:13:17,520

or is it just me yeah right and that's

2553

02:13:20,870 --> 02:13:19,020

that's the big question that you have

2554

02:13:24,649 --> 02:13:20,880

right

2555

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,659

so that's a physical phenomenon so I

2556

02:13:31,250 --> 02:13:27,199

know it's not just me

2557

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:31,260

right well I'm with you I'm with you so

2558

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,800

what's your take things going on

2559

02:13:38,330 --> 02:13:36,960

it has to be brought to a higher

2560

02:13:40,250 --> 02:13:38,340

authority and it's interesting because

2561

02:13:43,550 --> 02:13:40,260

when you've said your name there was a

2562

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:43,560

card that just leaped out of the deck

2563

02:13:46,970 --> 02:13:45,840

um and I wanted to shout at you that you

2564

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:46,980

were gonna you're gonna win this

2565

02:13:53,209 --> 02:13:50,990

um

2566

02:13:55,609 --> 02:13:53,219

yeah but you have to you have to bring

2567

02:13:59,149 --> 02:13:55,619

it to a higher authority on on two

2568

02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:59,159

levels one the higher authority of

2569

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:01,500

going above the manager's head because

2570

02:14:06,830 --> 02:14:04,560

the manager is definitely heavily and

2571

02:14:09,410 --> 02:14:06,840

there's something not right about the

2572

02:14:11,870 --> 02:14:09,420

dealings with certain people that live

2573

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:11,880

in that same building but the other

2574

02:14:19,490 --> 02:14:17,040

the other thing here is that um

2575

02:14:22,490 --> 02:14:19,500

there is definitely something spiritual

2576

02:14:26,569 --> 02:14:22,500

happening in that building

2577

02:14:29,930 --> 02:14:26,579

um so I would ask if you're able to mix

2578

02:14:32,330 --> 02:14:29,940

up some black pepper and some ground up

2579

02:14:34,430 --> 02:14:32,340

mustard and just kind of sprinkle it on

2580

02:14:36,890 --> 02:14:34,440

your on the threshold of your door going

2581

02:14:41,530 --> 02:14:36,900

into your apartment

2582

02:14:45,490 --> 02:14:41,540

um I love that okay black pepper and

2583

02:14:52,390 --> 02:14:45,500

mustard brown mustard and black pepper

2584

02:14:58,370 --> 02:14:54,649

what's that

2585

02:15:01,450 --> 02:14:58,380

I'm a vegetarian you're vegetarian

2586

02:15:05,330 --> 02:15:01,460

it's really good on a tomato sandwich

2587

02:15:07,609 --> 02:15:05,340

really good hey McAllister

2588

02:15:10,129 --> 02:15:07,619

um so mustard

2589

02:15:13,250 --> 02:15:10,139

and black pepper right mustard and black

2590

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,260

pepper it will it will keep away the the

2591

02:15:17,450 --> 02:15:15,119

pests so they won't bother you as much

2592

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:17,460

and if you're able to put some in like a

2593

02:15:21,290 --> 02:15:19,679

little you know the the smaller bags

2594

02:15:22,910 --> 02:15:21,300

that you can put like a day supply of

2595

02:15:26,030 --> 02:15:22,920

pills in

2596

02:15:27,770 --> 02:15:26,040

um mm-hmm you can carry that in your

2597

02:15:31,069 --> 02:15:27,780

right hand pocket

2598

02:15:34,729 --> 02:15:31,079

and that should should slow down the

2599

02:15:36,350 --> 02:15:34,739

energy so that they see you as they see

2600

02:15:39,169 --> 02:15:36,360

you as a real person

2601
02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:39,179
and not a threat I I love that I love

2602
02:15:45,649 --> 02:15:40,800
that can I

2603
02:15:48,050 --> 02:15:45,659
um will that work on ghosts too as well

2604
02:15:51,790 --> 02:15:48,060
to get rid of them

2605
02:15:54,649 --> 02:15:51,800
I'm just saying mustard and black pepper

2606
02:15:57,470 --> 02:15:54,659
yeah mustard and black pepper is a is a

2607
02:16:00,589 --> 02:15:57,480
good protection okay all right there you

2608
02:16:02,689 --> 02:16:00,599
go McAllister happy Halloween and and

2609
02:16:06,530 --> 02:16:02,699
let us know how that goes for you okay

2610
02:16:09,169 --> 02:16:06,540
for sure I will happy Halloween you guys

2611
02:16:11,930 --> 02:16:09,179
thanks for a good show yes thank you

2612
02:16:15,050 --> 02:16:11,940
McAllister and you know

2613
02:16:18,410 --> 02:16:15,060

um here's here's the thing when you have

2614

02:16:21,410 --> 02:16:18,420

if you've got issues with a neighbor

2615

02:16:23,390 --> 02:16:21,420

that's one thing if you've got issues

2616

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:23,400

with your neighbors in an apartment

2617

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,920

building that takes things to a whole

2618

02:16:29,810 --> 02:16:26,880

new level

2619

02:16:31,010 --> 02:16:29,820

they're right there all the time you've

2620

02:16:32,929 --> 02:16:31,020

got to see them in the parking garage

2621

02:16:35,089 --> 02:16:32,939

you got to see them in the hallway you

2622

02:16:37,370 --> 02:16:35,099

hear the doors open and close you want

2623

02:16:40,370 --> 02:16:37,380

to make sure that you can you know we've

2624

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:40,380

all been through that and it'll wear you

2625

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:41,519

down

2626

02:16:47,450 --> 02:16:44,880

you know and and if it's at another

2627

02:16:50,929 --> 02:16:47,460

level above that it's going to take over

2628

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:50,939

your life you know so yeah yeah I I

2629

02:16:55,790 --> 02:16:54,000

heard that in in McAlister's voice but I

2630

02:16:58,730 --> 02:16:55,800

do love it I do love it

2631

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:58,740

um mustard and black pepper let's go to

2632

02:17:03,770 --> 02:17:00,719

man I've got stuff all over the place

2633

02:17:06,830 --> 02:17:03,780

before uh let me line up a phone call

2634

02:17:09,530 --> 02:17:06,840

let me let me get this going in the

2635

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,540

background okay I'm good all right so we

2636

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:11,519

got that going

2637

02:17:18,730 --> 02:17:15,920

um this is from Greta

2638

02:17:22,250 --> 02:17:18,740

is my birth father

2639

02:17:23,870 --> 02:17:22,260

aware of my existence

2640

02:17:25,549 --> 02:17:23,880

he died of your questionable

2641

02:17:29,810 --> 02:17:25,559

circumstances

2642

02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:29,820

can Shaw shed some light I love that

2643

02:17:34,250 --> 02:17:31,920

Greta okay

2644

02:17:35,169 --> 02:17:34,260

see everybody gets to watch Sean do her

2645

02:17:38,330 --> 02:17:35,179

thing

2646

02:17:40,610 --> 02:17:38,340

this is cool so he's not aware of her

2647

02:17:43,790 --> 02:17:40,620

existence but did you also say that he

2648

02:17:46,429 --> 02:17:43,800

died under suspicious circumstances yes

2649

02:17:48,830 --> 02:17:46,439

yep

2650

02:17:51,889 --> 02:17:48,840

yeah I would definitely agree with that

2651

02:17:54,370 --> 02:17:51,899

but he's he's not aware of of Greta's

2652

02:17:57,169 --> 02:17:54,380

existence and she can connect to him

2653

02:18:01,009 --> 02:17:57,179

because she has something

2654

02:18:03,650 --> 02:18:01,019

that belonged to him at one point

2655

02:18:05,570 --> 02:18:03,660

really

2656

02:18:08,990 --> 02:18:05,580

what does that mean

2657

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:09,000

well even though he's passed away she

2658

02:18:15,230 --> 02:18:12,719

can still take that object or take a

2659

02:18:17,089 --> 02:18:15,240

picture of him that she has access to

2660

02:18:19,610 --> 02:18:17,099

and start talking to him and introduce

2661

02:18:23,150 --> 02:18:19,620

herself whoa

2662

02:18:26,089 --> 02:18:23,160

man I really like that I really like it

2663

02:18:29,570 --> 02:18:26,099

definitely there's a lot of suspicious

2664

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:29,580

activity around his death and around

2665

02:18:34,129 --> 02:18:33,120

like almost a whole month leading to his

2666

02:18:37,929 --> 02:18:34,139

death

2667

02:18:43,490 --> 02:18:37,939

there you go Greta here's

2668

02:18:51,290 --> 02:18:46,910

that's just oddly I wasn't there yeah

2669

02:18:59,209 --> 02:18:55,610

let's let that go nothing specific okay

2670

02:19:02,509 --> 02:18:59,219

this is from Lou Lou says that's his

2671

02:19:06,169 --> 02:19:02,519

real name he says I was told I'm a

2672

02:19:13,330 --> 02:19:06,179

little psychic if so how can I help

2673

02:19:21,169 --> 02:19:16,849

you can't okay here I'll do my own tarot

2674

02:19:26,110 --> 02:19:23,389

you know I've got I've got two decks of

2675

02:19:29,150 --> 02:19:26,120

tarot cards that were gifted to me

2676

02:19:31,730 --> 02:19:29,160

I've never opened them why haven't you

2677

02:19:34,610 --> 02:19:31,740

opened them I you know I they're they're

2678

02:19:36,349 --> 02:19:34,620

so nice in the box and this you know

2679

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:36,359

both of them in the display lights

2680

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:40,260

outside the box also yeah yeah yeah I

2681

02:19:44,690 --> 02:19:42,240

don't want to mess it up I you know I'll

2682

02:19:46,490 --> 02:19:44,700

mess it up I'll mess it up for sure uh

2683

02:19:47,710 --> 02:19:46,500

I'd let you take my class for free Jimmy

2684

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:47,720

yeah

2685

02:19:52,370 --> 02:19:50,160

see that I was talking about that

2686

02:19:55,490 --> 02:19:52,380

earlier okay let's get to Lou and then

2687

02:19:57,490 --> 02:19:55,500

we'll talk about that Lou

2688

02:20:00,650 --> 02:19:57,500

first of all you can't help people

2689

02:20:03,290 --> 02:20:00,660

unless you ask their permission and they

2690

02:20:04,849 --> 02:20:03,300

want the help but second of all you are

2691

02:20:06,530 --> 02:20:04,859

more than a little psychic and you've

2692

02:20:09,710 --> 02:20:06,540

known that since you're about eight but

2693

02:20:10,610 --> 02:20:09,720

you tried your best to ignore it

2694

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:10,620

um

2695

02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:13,200

your your best bet if you want to use

2696

02:20:17,330 --> 02:20:15,300

your gifts to help people

2697

02:20:20,830 --> 02:20:17,340

without them thinking that you're crazy

2698

02:20:23,929 --> 02:20:20,840

is become an ordained minister

2699

02:20:25,849 --> 02:20:23,939

and offer like spiritual guidance

2700

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:25,859

spiritual counseling to people

2701
02:20:33,230 --> 02:20:30,479
really you can do that is that legal yep

2702
02:20:38,510 --> 02:20:36,349
I'm gonna leave that right there

2703
02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:38,520
that's going to be part of my stand-up

2704
02:20:45,889 --> 02:20:43,380
act uh Monday nights uh I'm over uh I'm

2705
02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:45,899
doing five minute spots that sir laughs

2706
02:20:51,050 --> 02:20:48,240
a lot in Studio City

2707
02:20:54,410 --> 02:20:51,060
no I'm kidding see it's I I'm I'm funny

2708
02:20:59,929 --> 02:20:56,929
let's go back to the votes how you live

2709
02:21:02,330 --> 02:20:59,939
on Fade to block who's calling

2710
02:21:05,230 --> 02:21:02,340
hey Jimmy how you doing this uh Sweet

2711
02:21:08,510 --> 02:21:05,240
Baby Lou AKA Lou Diamond

2712
02:21:10,670 --> 02:21:08,520
Lou Diamond Phillips is calling into the

2713
02:21:14,210 --> 02:21:10,680

show

2714

02:21:20,170 --> 02:21:14,220

Lou Diamond Phillips man you were really

2715

02:21:25,690 --> 02:21:22,849

see that's when you say I wasn't in

2716

02:21:31,370 --> 02:21:28,910

yeah all right all right Lou Diamond

2717

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:31,380

what uh Happy Halloween what's your

2718

02:21:48,830 --> 02:21:45,410

will like

2719

02:21:52,190 --> 02:21:48,840

alien okay Lou you're really muffled do

2720

02:21:54,110 --> 02:21:52,200

you got to clean up your phone call

2721

02:21:57,110 --> 02:21:54,120

oh is this is that better oh there you

2722

02:22:00,849 --> 02:21:57,120

go I'm talking through your jacket okay

2723

02:22:04,130 --> 02:22:00,859

Lou no what's your yeah yeah yeah

2724

02:22:07,130 --> 02:22:04,140

Lou's trying to disguise his voice the

2725

02:22:10,910 --> 02:22:07,140

IRS is following him around you know so

2726

02:22:12,410 --> 02:22:10,920

he did yeah yeah I know how it is Luke I

2727

02:22:14,210 --> 02:22:12,420

know how it is okay what's your question

2728

02:22:17,690 --> 02:22:14,220

for Shaw

2729

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:17,700

uh I guess uh tell me about like tell me

2730

02:22:22,809 --> 02:22:20,880

about like when I'm gonna like ever find

2731

02:22:26,690 --> 02:22:22,819

like real love

2732

02:22:30,110 --> 02:22:26,700

oh man possible see Lou that's how women

2733

02:22:33,290 --> 02:22:30,120

always call in with those calls so I

2734

02:22:36,650 --> 02:22:33,300

like this when when masculine Lou

2735

02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:36,660

Diamond Phillips oh yeah yeah calls into

2736

02:22:40,690 --> 02:22:39,479

the show yeah star of platoon it says

2737

02:22:43,190 --> 02:22:40,700

hey

2738

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:43,200

you know what what's up with my love

2739

02:22:47,929 --> 02:22:46,319

life when am I going to get this whole

2740

02:22:50,510 --> 02:22:47,939

thing figured out so what do you have

2741

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:50,520

for what do you have for Lou Diamond oh

2742

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:52,080

Lou Diamond

2743

02:22:57,650 --> 02:22:54,780

so here's what I have for you

2744

02:22:59,170 --> 02:22:57,660

take off the expectations

2745

02:23:02,270 --> 02:22:59,180

right

2746

02:23:04,849 --> 02:23:02,280

because that is

2747

02:23:06,830 --> 02:23:04,859

the thing that that kills Your Love Buzz

2748

02:23:08,990 --> 02:23:06,840

all the time you put too many

2749

02:23:10,130 --> 02:23:09,000

expectations on other people and on

2750

02:23:12,410 --> 02:23:10,140

yourself

2751

02:23:13,790 --> 02:23:12,420

some of those expectations are fears

2752

02:23:16,250 --> 02:23:13,800

that you've been carrying since you were

2753

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:16,260

a child that other people had put on to

2754

02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:20,640

you right but you met somebody

2755

02:23:26,389 --> 02:23:22,260

yeah

2756

02:23:26,990 --> 02:23:26,399

a year or slightly less than a year ago

2757

02:23:29,450 --> 02:23:27,000

um

2758

02:23:31,790 --> 02:23:29,460

that you were really like your curiosity

2759

02:23:32,570 --> 02:23:31,800

was really really peaked and you had so

2760

02:23:34,730 --> 02:23:32,580

many

2761

02:23:35,870 --> 02:23:34,740

bits of anxiety around it that it never

2762

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:35,880

went anywhere

2763

02:23:41,150 --> 02:23:38,640

and it could have been amazing yeah and

2764

02:23:43,610 --> 02:23:41,160

Lou okay now this is just man-to-man

2765

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:43,620

before I say happy Halloween and have a

2766

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,560

good night what I'm gonna translate what

2767

02:23:51,889 --> 02:23:48,479

Shaw just said

2768

02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:51,899

you need to act like you need to walk

2769

02:23:57,950 --> 02:23:55,680

into the room like you're the winner

2770

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,960

you're not looking

2771

02:24:02,450 --> 02:23:59,760

right you understand what I'm saying

2772

02:24:04,670 --> 02:24:02,460

right yeah because that's that's that's

2773

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:04,680

that's what you do man you got to be a

2774

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,160

player you got to just act like you know

2775

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:09,600

that you know what I mean you want to

2776

02:24:18,349 --> 02:24:10,800

project that

2777

02:24:19,730 --> 02:24:18,359

don't want to be the you don't want to

2778

02:24:22,010 --> 02:24:19,740

be like me you don't want to be the

2779

02:24:25,130 --> 02:24:22,020

creepy old man you don't want to be that

2780

02:24:26,690 --> 02:24:25,140

guy right you want you want to exude

2781

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:26,700

that confidence you want that to be

2782

02:24:31,790 --> 02:24:28,560

flowing out of you you want to be the

2783

02:24:33,889 --> 02:24:31,800

opposite of me you know be I walk into a

2784

02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:33,899

room and I'm they're like there's the

2785

02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:36,960

creepy old dude nobody talked to that

2786

02:24:42,349 --> 02:24:39,600

guy you don't want to be that guy you

2787

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:42,359

want to be The Confident guy you know

2788

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:44,399

and that's it that's Shaw is that what

2789

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:50,210

well I'm saying

2790

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,280

it's a lot of anxiety yes it's supposed

2791

02:24:59,450 --> 02:24:55,439

to you know love is supposed to be this

2792

02:25:05,290 --> 02:24:59,460

certain way right and it's not yeah so

2793

02:25:09,950 --> 02:25:07,670

thank you

2794

02:25:12,590 --> 02:25:09,960

little happy Halloween man great phone

2795

02:25:15,469 --> 02:25:12,600

call thank you so much my friend thank

2796

02:25:17,270 --> 02:25:15,479

you sir take care take care that's a

2797

02:25:20,510 --> 02:25:17,280

great phone call right there it's really

2798

02:25:22,849 --> 02:25:20,520

true though you know if you

2799

02:25:25,370 --> 02:25:22,859

um and we've all been single right and

2800

02:25:27,889 --> 02:25:25,380

you go through that period and and when

2801
02:25:29,570 --> 02:25:27,899
you do that you're like man man I need

2802
02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,580
you know and you're talking to hey you

2803
02:25:33,710 --> 02:25:31,439
got any friends you can hook me up with

2804
02:25:36,889 --> 02:25:33,720
and you start you know you're going

2805
02:25:39,410 --> 02:25:36,899
through that it ain't gonna happen it's

2806
02:25:42,170 --> 02:25:39,420
not you need to be the opposite of that

2807
02:25:45,230 --> 02:25:42,180
and it'll just knock you over the head

2808
02:25:48,349 --> 02:25:45,240
yep no it's just it's just the way it is

2809
02:25:51,050 --> 02:25:48,359
this is from Tom Tom says my name is Tom

2810
02:25:53,870 --> 02:25:51,060
should I continue

2811
02:25:56,270 --> 02:25:53,880
in my current career is it going to get

2812
02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:56,280
better or should I change for something

2813
02:26:02,870 --> 02:26:00,720

else and if so what might that be okay

2814

02:26:04,130 --> 02:26:02,880

so he's got three questions rolled into

2815

02:26:05,870 --> 02:26:04,140

one

2816

02:26:08,270 --> 02:26:05,880

um so let's just let's just break this

2817

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:08,280

down does he need to go and find another

2818

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:12,240

job nope nope there's your answer Tom

2819

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:15,840

it's that simple moving on

2820

02:26:23,150 --> 02:26:19,439

Tom you're stuck in that dead

2821

02:26:26,090 --> 02:26:23,160

okay this is from Laura all right and

2822

02:26:28,370 --> 02:26:26,100

Laura in South Dakota

2823

02:26:30,889 --> 02:26:28,380

oh this is great you ready are you

2824

02:26:33,130 --> 02:26:30,899

shuffling I'm Shuffling this is this is

2825

02:26:36,469 --> 02:26:33,140

the question of the night

2826
02:26:40,190 --> 02:26:36,479
is a water Poltergeist

2827
02:26:45,530 --> 02:26:43,849
from Laura in South Dakota

2828
02:26:48,110 --> 02:26:45,540
a water

2829
02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:48,120
Poltergeist

2830
02:26:54,349 --> 02:26:51,840
in my home uh I would not necessarily

2831
02:26:57,550 --> 02:26:54,359
call it a poltergeist

2832
02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:57,560
but there is a water spirit in her home

2833
02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:00,960
really yep you're not playing around

2834
02:27:06,050 --> 02:27:03,359
nope it's been there for about 10 years

2835
02:27:10,190 --> 02:27:06,060
and um

2836
02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:10,200
I would say it started when

2837
02:27:15,710 --> 02:27:12,960
somebody was was either digging a well

2838
02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:15,720

or doing something with a well

2839

02:27:21,010 --> 02:27:18,240

and it is South Dakota indigenous

2840

02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:21,020

cultures there for thousands of years

2841

02:27:28,250 --> 02:27:24,479

anything could have gone on uh in and

2842

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:28,260

around uh her property on her property I

2843

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,240

don't necessarily see it as a negative

2844

02:27:34,190 --> 02:27:32,160

thing right

2845

02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:34,200

um but there's there's a couple of

2846

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:37,140

things that she can do like she can

2847

02:27:43,010 --> 02:27:40,800

whatever the if there's one specific tap

2848

02:27:45,530 --> 02:27:43,020

or a toilet that it's always pestering

2849

02:27:48,410 --> 02:27:45,540

she can sprinkle some pipe tobacco

2850

02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:48,420

around it and that may calm some of the

2851
02:27:54,050 --> 02:27:51,840
energy down no kidding pipe tobacco yep

2852
02:27:57,650 --> 02:27:54,060
not cigarette tobacco it's got to be

2853
02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,660
pipe tobacco pipe tobacco or yeah or if

2854
02:28:01,809 --> 02:27:59,760
she can get like tobacco like Natural

2855
02:28:05,690 --> 02:28:01,819
Tobacco leaves before they've been

2856
02:28:07,849 --> 02:28:05,700
roasted and everything then really okay

2857
02:28:11,150 --> 02:28:07,859
that's interesting

2858
02:28:12,650 --> 02:28:11,160
um you know what's really uh Poltergeist

2859
02:28:15,530 --> 02:28:12,660
right the movie

2860
02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:15,540
so I live in the valley

2861
02:28:20,330 --> 02:28:17,520
all right well I don't now but I've been

2862
02:28:23,870 --> 02:28:20,340
in the valley for the last 30 years uh

2863
02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:23,880

both of them 40 years and so but I

2864

02:28:30,590 --> 02:28:27,840

watched Poltergeist before I lived in

2865

02:28:32,270 --> 02:28:30,600

the valley okay I watched the movie many

2866

02:28:33,710 --> 02:28:32,280

times out in the movie theater watched

2867

02:28:35,090 --> 02:28:33,720

it on videotape did all of that like

2868

02:28:37,370 --> 02:28:35,100

everybody else

2869

02:28:40,309 --> 02:28:37,380

and then you moved to the valley

2870

02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:40,319

right and then you watched the movie and

2871

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:41,760

you're like holy crap that's my

2872

02:28:46,309 --> 02:28:44,880

neighborhood I mean it's just like what

2873

02:28:50,450 --> 02:28:46,319

and

2874

02:28:51,889 --> 02:28:50,460

um uh I've I've driven by the house uh

2875

02:28:53,929 --> 02:28:51,899

that it was filmed that same thing with

2876

02:28:55,849 --> 02:28:53,939

the E.T by the way

2877

02:28:57,410 --> 02:28:55,859

um it's right there Lakeview Terrace

2878

02:29:00,170 --> 02:28:57,420

that area

2879

02:29:04,490 --> 02:29:00,180

um but Poltergeist right and but what

2880

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,500

Poltergeist allowed me and the rest of

2881

02:29:09,530 --> 02:29:06,240

the world to do

2882

02:29:12,050 --> 02:29:09,540

is to take consideration and respect

2883

02:29:15,190 --> 02:29:12,060

with where you live you know and

2884

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:15,200

something may be going on it's not

2885

02:29:22,670 --> 02:29:18,560

necessarily your dead grandmother right

2886

02:29:26,270 --> 02:29:22,680

it's not necessarily this or relative or

2887

02:29:29,929 --> 02:29:26,280

that it could be the sacred land that

2888

02:29:32,210 --> 02:29:29,939

you are on yep and uh it and I think it

2889

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:32,220

Rose the awareness uh for that

2890

02:29:38,510 --> 02:29:35,040

indirectly hit movie right we all loved

2891

02:29:40,969 --> 02:29:38,520

it you know great great great but it

2892

02:29:44,450 --> 02:29:40,979

caused that awareness for people to go

2893

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:44,460

and learn and to respect the indigenous

2894

02:29:48,590 --> 02:29:47,040

cultures that came before us and just

2895

02:29:51,610 --> 02:29:48,600

because you bought a piece of land and

2896

02:29:53,809 --> 02:29:51,620

built a house on it doesn't mean that uh

2897

02:29:56,090 --> 02:29:53,819

you were the first

2898

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:56,100

right because you weren't

2899

02:30:01,730 --> 02:29:59,040

right so exactly let's take our break

2900

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:01,740

right here this is Fade to Black it's

2901
02:30:08,090 --> 02:30:05,760
our Ninth Annual Ninth Annual Halloween

2902
02:30:10,010 --> 02:30:08,100
special event with Shaw the loom Witch

2903
02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:10,020
she's right here I've got calls on hold

2904
02:30:15,530 --> 02:30:12,240
I've got stuff in Twitter I've got

2905
02:30:17,870 --> 02:30:15,540
emails I've got things in in the chat

2906
02:30:19,969 --> 02:30:17,880
room we'll get to all of it when we come

2907
02:30:21,469 --> 02:30:19,979
back after the short break this is Fade

2908
02:30:22,730 --> 02:30:21,479
to blackout meal should be Church stay

2909
02:30:27,100 --> 02:30:22,740
with us

2910
02:30:30,890 --> 02:30:30,050
[Music]

2911
02:30:37,220 --> 02:30:30,900
foreign

2912
02:30:38,520 --> 02:30:37,230
[Music]

2913
02:30:59,290 --> 02:30:38,530

[Applause]

2914

02:30:59,300 --> 02:31:04,270

Church on jimmychurchradio.com

2915

02:31:14,990 --> 02:31:08,030

this is my popular opinion reading a

2916

02:31:20,330 --> 02:31:17,090

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

2917

02:31:22,610 --> 02:31:20,340

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2918

02:31:24,889 --> 02:31:22,620

you can purify the air in your home and

2919

02:31:27,170 --> 02:31:24,899

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2920

02:31:29,090 --> 02:31:27,180

eliminate odors just like I do right

2921

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:29,100

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

2922

02:31:34,130 --> 02:31:31,740

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2923

02:31:36,469 --> 02:31:34,140

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

2924

02:31:38,690 --> 02:31:36,479

the air which seek out odors and air

2925

02:31:41,090 --> 02:31:38,700

pollutants in your home and destroys

2926

02:31:43,969 --> 02:31:41,100

them it's called a thunderstorm because

2927

02:31:46,250 --> 02:31:43,979

it purifies the air just like after a

2928

02:31:49,250 --> 02:31:46,260

thunderstorm and right now you can save

2929

02:31:52,429 --> 02:31:49,260

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

2930

02:31:54,650 --> 02:31:52,439

pack for whole home protection with this

2931

02:31:57,290 --> 02:31:54,660

special offer you're getting three units

2932

02:32:02,510 --> 02:31:57,300

for under two hundred dollars seriously

2933

02:32:05,210 --> 02:32:02,520

go to edenpeerdeals.com and use fader 3.

2934

02:32:07,849 --> 02:32:05,220

shipping is free and it's easy just

2935

02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:07,859

scroll down you'll see my name right

2936

02:32:14,990 --> 02:32:11,520

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

2937

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:15,000

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

2938

02:32:20,889 --> 02:32:17,600

dot com

2939

02:32:22,910 --> 02:32:20,899

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

2940

02:32:25,250 --> 02:32:22,920

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

2941

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:25,260

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

2942

02:32:28,610 --> 02:32:26,880

the most watched networks in the world

2943

02:32:30,349 --> 02:32:28,620

and I would like to personally invite

2944

02:32:32,750 --> 02:32:30,359

you to check out our expanding library

2945

02:32:35,090 --> 02:32:32,760

of TV film lectures and special

2946

02:32:37,610 --> 02:32:35,100

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

2947

02:32:40,370 --> 02:32:37,620

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

2948

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,380

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

2949

02:32:44,330 --> 02:32:42,000

future we are committed to our community

2950

02:32:46,910 --> 02:32:44,340

and with my personal invitation you can

2951
02:32:48,190 --> 02:32:46,920
right now get your own free 30-day

2952
02:32:50,570 --> 02:32:48,200
membership at

2953
02:32:52,429 --> 02:32:50,580
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

2954
02:32:54,940 --> 02:32:52,439
of information starts today at

2955
02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:54,950
forbiddenknowledge.tv

2956
02:32:59,150 --> 02:32:56,240
[Music]

2957
02:33:02,570 --> 02:32:59,160
your one million gigawatt paranormal

2958
02:33:04,130 --> 02:33:02,580
Powerhouse kumxdb

2959
02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:04,140
X

2960
02:33:07,969 --> 02:33:06,000
are you ready to read about true

2961
02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:07,979
paranormal event a next meeting

2962
02:33:13,250 --> 02:33:10,560
publishes non-fiction books about UFOs

2963
02:33:16,030 --> 02:33:13,260

ghosts and haunted places time anomalies

2964

02:33:19,370 --> 02:33:16,040

Cryptid creatures and more just like

2965

02:33:21,969 --> 02:33:19,380

k-unxdb radio it's all about unexplained

2966

02:33:24,290 --> 02:33:21,979

phenomena visit

2967

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:24,300

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2968

02:33:28,969 --> 02:33:26,399

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2969

02:33:31,550 --> 02:33:28,979

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2970

02:33:35,410 --> 02:33:31,560

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2971

02:33:40,010 --> 02:33:37,969

introducing the game changer blend from

2972

02:33:42,410 --> 02:33:40,020

River Moon coffee that delivers a

2973

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,420

customized blend made specifically for

2974

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,120

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2975

02:33:51,230 --> 02:33:48,479

change the game it's a bolder cup with

2976

02:33:53,450 --> 02:33:51,240

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

2977

02:33:55,849 --> 02:33:53,460

choice for those that prefer an organic

2978

02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:55,859

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2979

02:34:01,790 --> 02:33:59,280

milder but it's still dark with wild

2980

02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:01,800

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2981

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:04,319

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2982

02:34:09,170 --> 02:34:06,479

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

2983

02:34:12,650 --> 02:34:09,180

to start your day as an after dinner

2984

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:12,660

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

2985

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:15,420

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

2986

02:34:20,510 --> 02:34:17,760

certified organic all River Moon coffee

2987

02:34:23,210 --> 02:34:20,520

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2988

02:34:25,250 --> 02:34:23,220

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2989

02:34:28,610 --> 02:34:25,260

click on the banners over on our site

2990

02:34:31,870 --> 02:34:28,620

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2991

02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,880

off of your order today

2992

02:34:36,530 --> 02:34:33,439

rivermooncoffee.com

2993

02:34:38,990 --> 02:34:36,540

are you in intrigued by paranormal talk

2994

02:34:41,929 --> 02:34:39,000

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2995

02:34:43,849 --> 02:34:41,939

radio app from talk stream live

2996

02:34:46,730 --> 02:34:43,859

you'll find a great selection of talk

2997

02:34:49,370 --> 02:34:46,740

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

2998

02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:49,380

phenomena and much more download the

2999

02:34:53,630 --> 02:34:51,600

Paranormal radio app now and start

3000

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:53,640

listening to the very best in paranormal

3001
02:34:57,770 --> 02:34:55,680
talk entertainment including the network

3002
02:35:00,590 --> 02:34:57,780
you're listening to right now the

3003
02:35:02,990 --> 02:35:00,600
Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3004
02:35:09,130 --> 02:35:03,000
and the IOS app store

3005
02:35:15,050 --> 02:35:11,750
[Music]

3006
02:35:18,650 --> 02:35:15,060
not a lifestyle we chose we were born

3007
02:35:23,510 --> 02:35:18,660
this way this is kjcr at Jimmy

3008
02:35:23,520 --> 02:35:33,370
[Music]

3009
02:35:38,889 --> 02:35:36,050
welcome back faded blackout Simi church

3010
02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:38,899
I'm the game changer and an ex

3011
02:35:44,330 --> 02:35:42,240
networks race Hobbs our Ninth Annual

3012
02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:44,340
Halloween special with the Shah of the

3013
02:35:50,510 --> 02:35:46,800

language another great epic night

3014

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:50,520

tonight and uh and I and I caught Shaw

3015

02:35:55,429 --> 02:35:52,560

by surprise that was really funny I want

3016

02:35:58,010 --> 02:35:55,439

shots snap to attention like whoa whoa

3017

02:36:01,790 --> 02:35:58,020

whoa whoa whoa whoa okay

3018

02:36:05,090 --> 02:36:01,800

um now I told everybody

3019

02:36:08,929 --> 02:36:05,100

um you need to have

3020

02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:08,939

your name posted I want your real name

3021

02:36:12,830 --> 02:36:11,280

but in this case

3022

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,840

I'm going to let it slide because the

3023

02:36:17,090 --> 02:36:14,880

question is

3024

02:36:20,330 --> 02:36:17,100

what's up with my love life will I ever

3025

02:36:24,110 --> 02:36:20,340

be an epic Ladies Man like Lou Diamond

3026

02:36:29,030 --> 02:36:26,270

uh yeah

3027

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,040

um and that's paranormal Multiverse one

3028

02:36:34,730 --> 02:36:31,200

card flip yes or no

3029

02:36:37,969 --> 02:36:34,740

one card flip one card no that there you

3030

02:36:40,610 --> 02:36:37,979

go see that's what you get that's what

3031

02:36:43,490 --> 02:36:40,620

you get all right

3032

02:36:46,309 --> 02:36:43,500

um this is from Laura C I'm gonna get to

3033

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:46,319

uh uh phone calls here in a second

3034

02:36:50,690 --> 02:36:48,720

um this is from Laura C

3035

02:36:53,929 --> 02:36:50,700

all right so

3036

02:36:58,190 --> 02:36:53,939

um uh Sean listen very closely

3037

02:36:59,450 --> 02:36:58,200

she says I was told I have a pleiadian

3038

02:37:04,550 --> 02:36:59,460

son

3039

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:04,560

is this true and was he involved in my

3040

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:08,399

friend being taken on a craft for

3041

02:37:17,870 --> 02:37:15,110

all right you want me to read that to

3042

02:37:20,270 --> 02:37:17,880

you again nope I got it okay you got it

3043

02:37:21,730 --> 02:37:20,280

I got it

3044

02:37:24,370 --> 02:37:21,740

um

3045

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:24,380

interesting that she was told she had a

3046

02:37:40,190 --> 02:37:34,670

um

3047

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,200

okay so yes I will say that there was a

3048

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:42,479

pleiadian male who was responsible for

3049

02:37:49,730 --> 02:37:45,600

taking her friend for healing

3050

02:37:58,370 --> 02:37:53,530

repeat that okay it wasn't her son right

3051

02:38:02,389 --> 02:37:58,380

but a pleiadian did take her friend for

3052

02:38:04,610 --> 02:38:02,399

healing yes last night yes but her son

3053

02:38:08,889 --> 02:38:04,620

had nothing to do with it not her son

3054

02:38:12,050 --> 02:38:08,899

but she does have a pleiadian son

3055

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:12,060

that's where I'm a little bit confused

3056

02:38:19,250 --> 02:38:16,319

because I feel like

3057

02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:19,260

she was told she has a son

3058

02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:27,530

so she has a pleiadian daughter

3059

02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:31,920

I don't know because I'm not getting any

3060

02:38:40,570 --> 02:38:34,560

sexual orientation she has a pleiadian

3061

02:38:43,490 --> 02:38:40,580

child that's a non-binary yeah right

3062

02:38:45,889 --> 02:38:43,500

non-binary it's it's it's it's going out

3063

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:45,899

to the universe now it's left planet

3064

02:38:50,450 --> 02:38:48,960

Earth I was hoping we uh that's it I'm

3065

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:50,460

gonna leave my mouth shut I'm not just

3066

02:38:54,590 --> 02:38:52,560

I'm just not going to go there not going

3067

02:38:58,429 --> 02:38:54,600

to go there I want to go there

3068

02:38:59,690 --> 02:38:58,439

I'm not going to go there all right

3069

02:39:03,110 --> 02:38:59,700

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3070

02:39:06,969 --> 02:39:05,630

hi Jim and this is Arnie

3071

02:39:10,010 --> 02:39:06,979

Ernie

3072

02:39:11,929 --> 02:39:10,020

Arnie from Wisconsin hey Arnie how are

3073

02:39:13,730 --> 02:39:11,939

you man happy Halloween

3074

02:39:15,650 --> 02:39:13,740

I'm doing good

3075

02:39:19,730 --> 02:39:15,660

um just wondering

3076

02:39:22,969 --> 02:39:19,740

um am I going to be able to do a wall

3077

02:39:25,490 --> 02:39:22,979

project that I have in mind as in

3078

02:39:29,809 --> 02:39:25,500

w-a-l-l

3079

02:39:32,809 --> 02:39:29,819

yes a wall project okay now she's

3080

02:39:34,250 --> 02:39:32,819

shuffling cards Arnie can I ask you a

3081

02:39:38,830 --> 02:39:34,260

question

3082

02:39:42,770 --> 02:39:40,809

well

3083

02:39:43,969 --> 02:39:42,780

excuse me

3084

02:39:48,290 --> 02:39:43,979

um I've been

3085

02:39:53,210 --> 02:39:48,300

I'm uh I'm a numbers guy uh-huh and

3086

02:39:54,050 --> 02:39:53,220

um I uh I attract numbers for the

3087

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:54,060

lottery

3088

02:40:00,050 --> 02:39:56,640

and I've been doing that for I don't

3089

02:40:03,170 --> 02:40:00,060

know five six years and I've had some

3090

02:40:08,690 --> 02:40:03,180

help with that and what I have in mind

3091

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:08,700

is to do like a Great Wall of China

3092

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:11,520

um that's what I'd like to do and I know

3093

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:13,920

it sounds far-fetched but hey you know

3094

02:40:19,610 --> 02:40:17,040

you never know so it's not it's not

3095

02:40:21,410 --> 02:40:19,620

you're not gonna paint Elvis on the wall

3096

02:40:24,050 --> 02:40:21,420

in your house that's not the wall

3097

02:40:26,750 --> 02:40:24,060

project you're gonna build a wall

3098

02:40:29,330 --> 02:40:26,760

between where where do you live by the

3099

02:40:32,809 --> 02:40:29,340

way Wisconsin well I live in Wisconsin

3100

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:32,819

no what I have in mind is what I would

3101

02:40:38,030 --> 02:40:35,760

like to do right is to go from from the

3102

02:40:39,950 --> 02:40:38,040

south to the north

3103

02:40:43,070 --> 02:40:39,960

um right down the middle of Wisconsin on

3104

02:40:44,690 --> 02:40:43,080

the driftless area right and um yeah I

3105

02:40:47,389 --> 02:40:44,700

know it sounds

3106

02:40:49,370 --> 02:40:47,399

um kind of silly or whatever but

3107

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,380

I think it would have great potential if

3108

02:40:55,190 --> 02:40:52,080

we could make it happen I'm on the way

3109

02:40:57,790 --> 02:40:55,200

that that's going to start to take off

3110

02:40:59,870 --> 02:40:57,800

as with the with my numbers you know

3111

02:41:08,230 --> 02:40:59,880

Arnie that sounds like a great

3112

02:41:14,330 --> 02:41:11,050

Wisconsin

3113

02:41:17,530 --> 02:41:14,340

limited series six episodes coming on

3114

02:41:20,210 --> 02:41:17,540

Netflix Arne in Wisconsin

3115

02:41:22,250 --> 02:41:20,220

separating the cheese from the curd yeah

3116

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:22,260

yeah yeah yeah yeah what brand of the

3117

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:24,080

cheese from from the curd

3118

02:41:30,530 --> 02:41:28,319

so so the answer is to to are you going

3119

02:41:33,530 --> 02:41:30,540

to be able to accomplish it

3120

02:41:36,889 --> 02:41:33,540

the short answer is you know the long

3121

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:36,899

answer is It's really because you're

3122

02:41:41,170 --> 02:41:39,120

meeting too much resistance from

3123

02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:41,180

Authority

3124

02:41:45,590 --> 02:41:42,960

oh

3125

02:41:51,770 --> 02:41:45,600

yeah that makes what about okay why

3126
02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:53,990
you know what I'm saying about that for

3127
02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:56,160
like weddings yeah yeah yeah yeah I'm

3128
02:42:00,410 --> 02:41:58,319
not playing around I'm being very very

3129
02:42:03,170 --> 02:42:00,420
very serious right now

3130
02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:03,180
you know I just I just built a wall in

3131
02:42:07,849 --> 02:42:04,560
my backyard

3132
02:42:09,710 --> 02:42:07,859
I built it I built an RC track for

3133
02:42:11,090 --> 02:42:09,720
remote control truck radio control

3134
02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:11,100
trucks

3135
02:42:17,510 --> 02:42:15,120
right man my my Gardener I don't know if

3136
02:42:20,030 --> 02:42:17,520
you saw the video but it's even more

3137
02:42:21,290 --> 02:42:20,040
extravagant than the original video now

3138
02:42:25,250 --> 02:42:21,300

it's all built up and it looks really

3139

02:42:28,429 --> 02:42:25,260

cool my Gardener showed up and he I

3140

02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:28,439

watched him I I didn't go outside I'm

3141

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:29,760

like peeking through the car I just

3142

02:42:33,290 --> 02:42:31,680

wanted to see it he went he put his

3143

02:42:36,950 --> 02:42:33,300

hands on his hips and he looked around

3144

02:42:38,090 --> 02:42:36,960

and he was like what the is going on

3145

02:42:40,670 --> 02:42:38,100

here

3146

02:42:42,349 --> 02:42:40,680

and uh and that's it man he turned

3147

02:42:44,929 --> 02:42:42,359

around and walked out he did a great job

3148

02:42:47,809 --> 02:42:44,939

on the front yard he knows now

3149

02:42:51,230 --> 02:42:47,819

backyard is not his concern Jimmy's

3150

02:42:53,270 --> 02:42:51,240

building a wall so

3151
02:42:57,530 --> 02:42:53,280
um I was going to tell you that uh I was

3152
02:43:01,010 --> 02:42:57,540
born October 9th I'm 65 right Great

3153
02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:01,020
Lakes Naval Base oh shut up

3154
02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:02,880
yep yep

3155
02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:06,720
um and and and so okay so seven years

3156
02:43:12,889 --> 02:43:09,120
before me

3157
02:43:16,190 --> 02:43:12,899
uh 65 so two years yeah no are you 65

3158
02:43:20,929 --> 02:43:16,200
years old or you were born there in 65.

3159
02:43:22,670 --> 02:43:20,939
I was born in 1965. oh at Great really

3160
02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:22,680
yeah so we might have had the same

3161
02:43:27,469 --> 02:43:25,439
nurses in the same Nursery or my

3162
02:43:31,870 --> 02:43:27,479
brothers and sisters were also born

3163
02:43:34,849 --> 02:43:31,880

there yeah that is crazy town

3164

02:43:37,130 --> 02:43:34,859

and you're October 9th yeah you're

3165

02:43:37,969 --> 02:43:37,140

October 9th the day after a day before

3166

02:43:46,250 --> 02:43:37,979

me

3167

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:46,260

building walls what the hell is going on

3168

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:48,720

well I'm you know I'm thinking like golf

3169

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:51,600

courses and you name it world's longest

3170

02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:58,010

um was your dad in the Navy or the army

3171

02:44:03,349 --> 02:44:00,479

uh he was in the Army he was an MP that

3172

02:44:06,170 --> 02:44:03,359

was her so you were were you at Fort

3173

02:44:10,130 --> 02:44:08,270

um I think so yeah that's right that's

3174

02:44:11,150 --> 02:44:10,140

where okay so you were too young to

3175

02:44:13,969 --> 02:44:11,160

remember

3176

02:44:16,790 --> 02:44:13,979

um we lived at Fort Sheridan twice but

3177

02:44:19,070 --> 02:44:16,800

Shaw so Arne and I were born in the same

3178

02:44:21,050 --> 02:44:19,080

Hospital on the same navy base as what

3179

02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:21,060

we're talking about here

3180

02:44:26,450 --> 02:44:23,760

um which is very interesting the army

3181

02:44:29,330 --> 02:44:26,460

base which was south of the Navy base

3182

02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:29,340

the army base didn't have a hospital

3183

02:44:36,110 --> 02:44:34,080

all right so yeah if anything happened

3184

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:36,120

you had to go to the Great Lakes you

3185

02:44:40,429 --> 02:44:38,640

break your arm 20 minutes to Great Lakes

3186

02:44:42,770 --> 02:44:40,439

you know whatever

3187

02:44:45,290 --> 02:44:42,780

um but including you know um all the

3188

02:44:47,929 --> 02:44:45,300

Army brats uh were all born at uh Great

3189

02:44:50,870 --> 02:44:47,939

Lakes Naval Station so that's pretty

3190

02:44:53,090 --> 02:44:50,880

cool Arnie and uh yeah that is pretty

3191

02:44:55,809 --> 02:44:53,100

cool yeah two years apart maybe even the

3192

02:44:58,450 --> 02:44:55,819

same doctor wow that's pretty trippy

3193

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:58,460

kind of weird yeah it is

3194

02:45:04,550 --> 02:45:01,439

so I was you know with the with the

3195

02:45:07,370 --> 02:45:04,560

numbers you know I've had some help

3196

02:45:10,429 --> 02:45:07,380

um to get me where I'm at you know

3197

02:45:12,650 --> 02:45:10,439

um Supernatural right and I was just

3198

02:45:15,469 --> 02:45:12,660

wondering is there any chance that

3199

02:45:18,290 --> 02:45:15,479

that's going to pay out sometime wow uh

3200

02:45:22,190 --> 02:45:18,300

you said your dad was a was a cop he was

3201

02:45:23,990 --> 02:45:22,200

an MP yeah military police yeah he was

3202

02:45:28,190 --> 02:45:24,000

stationary before he went to uh Vietnam

3203

02:45:33,140 --> 02:45:28,200

so so my dad was arrested in 1965 for

3204

02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:36,889

[Laughter]

3205

02:45:41,450 --> 02:45:40,080

hey Arnie happy Halloween man behave and

3206

02:45:43,370 --> 02:45:41,460

be well yeah

3207

02:45:45,050 --> 02:45:43,380

yeah you you as well happy Halloween

3208

02:45:48,710 --> 02:45:45,060

yeah thank you so much that's a great

3209

02:45:52,250 --> 02:45:48,720

phone call right there and uh we got in

3210

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:52,260

so much trouble as as kids

3211

02:45:56,990 --> 02:45:54,840

um on on Fort Sheridan

3212

02:45:59,389 --> 02:45:57,000

um I was

3213

02:46:02,330 --> 02:45:59,399

five years old six years old I spent

3214

02:46:05,690 --> 02:46:02,340

more time in the police station five

3215

02:46:09,290 --> 02:46:05,700

years old terrorizing that army base

3216

02:46:10,990 --> 02:46:09,300

so who knows maybe Arnie's dad imagine

3217

02:46:14,030 --> 02:46:11,000

you

3218

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:14,040

oh man maybe it was Arnie's dad that

3219

02:46:17,650 --> 02:46:16,080

threw me in the back of the squad car at

3220

02:46:21,610 --> 02:46:17,660

the age of five

3221

02:46:25,010 --> 02:46:21,620

handcuffed I didn't do it yeah you did

3222

02:46:28,429 --> 02:46:25,020

calling your dad but isn't that funny

3223

02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:28,439

though two years after that I'm October

3224

02:46:33,770 --> 02:46:32,160

10th he's October 9th two years later is

3225

02:46:37,309 --> 02:46:33,780

it possible

3226

02:46:39,710 --> 02:46:37,319

same doctors right yeah of course yes

3227

02:46:52,030 --> 02:46:39,720

that's

3228

02:46:55,610 --> 02:46:54,290

I gotta get back to this I've got so

3229

02:46:59,450 --> 02:46:55,620

many things happening here at the same

3230

02:47:02,690 --> 02:46:59,460

time this is via email for you Shaw and

3231

02:47:06,650 --> 02:47:02,700

this is from Jamie okay

3232

02:47:09,469 --> 02:47:06,660

I've got a photo of my dad after he

3233

02:47:12,590 --> 02:47:09,479

passed away visiting me

3234

02:47:15,349 --> 02:47:12,600

okay a photo of her dad visiting her she

3235

02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:15,359

got the photo after he passed away I

3236

02:47:22,610 --> 02:47:18,960

want to know if he is always around me

3237

02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:22,620

now I felt a spirit touch me and one

3238

02:47:27,950 --> 02:47:26,160

talked to me I wonder if that's him or

3239

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:27,960

just different spirits and that's from

3240

02:47:33,710 --> 02:47:29,760

Jamie she says

3241

02:47:37,969 --> 02:47:35,510

um

3242

02:47:40,030 --> 02:47:37,979

so it's not her dad it's just other

3243

02:47:44,650 --> 02:47:40,040

spirits that are around

3244

02:47:48,889 --> 02:47:44,660

I'm not really sure where her dad is

3245

02:47:51,950 --> 02:47:48,899

presently but I do feel like he had a

3246

02:47:54,110 --> 02:47:51,960

lot of healing he had to do after he

3247

02:47:56,510 --> 02:47:54,120

passed and he may not be

3248

02:47:58,809 --> 02:47:56,520

transitioned back out from that process

3249

02:48:02,210 --> 02:47:58,819

yet

3250

02:48:04,849 --> 02:48:02,220

interesting you know everybody wants me

3251
02:48:06,590 --> 02:48:04,859
to ask you about the ghosts in my house

3252
02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:06,600
we'll we'll save that from the end of

3253
02:48:11,929 --> 02:48:10,080
the show this is from Lisa Lisa says

3254
02:48:14,210 --> 02:48:11,939
she would like to know when I'm going to

3255
02:48:23,630 --> 02:48:14,220
meet Jimmy for the first time in person

3256
02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:26,750
when is she going to meet Jimmy for the

3257
02:48:31,490 --> 02:48:29,040
first time she's leaning into the micro

3258
02:48:32,570 --> 02:48:31,500
or the speakers right now okay what's

3259
02:48:34,969 --> 02:48:32,580
the answer

3260
02:48:37,790 --> 02:48:34,979
wait when is this gonna go down and

3261
02:48:41,210 --> 02:48:39,170
um

3262
02:48:43,370 --> 02:48:41,220
it's interesting

3263
02:48:47,389 --> 02:48:43,380

because I feel like she's already met

3264

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:51,230

but this time around she'll she'll meet

3265

02:48:55,309 --> 02:48:53,760

Jimmy for the first time probably in

3266

02:48:58,130 --> 02:48:55,319

June

3267

02:49:02,750 --> 02:48:58,140

um maybe more towards July but it will

3268

02:49:04,490 --> 02:49:02,760

be at an organization ah

3269

02:49:07,790 --> 02:49:04,500

[Music]

3270

02:49:10,130 --> 02:49:07,800

makes sense there you go she's trickling

3271

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:10,140

the dates now okay

3272

02:49:15,410 --> 02:49:12,240

all right

3273

02:49:17,929 --> 02:49:15,420

there you go so I wonder what the events

3274

02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:17,939

are in in June and July

3275

02:49:22,250 --> 02:49:20,160

um I've got a few scheduled I'll make

3276

02:49:26,389 --> 02:49:22,260

the announcement and uh there you go

3277

02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:29,809

um and then I've got this this is from

3278

02:49:35,270 --> 02:49:31,200

Missy C

3279

02:49:43,370 --> 02:49:38,750

will you ask my Spirit guides if they

3280

02:49:46,429 --> 02:49:43,380

had have any advice for me at this time

3281

02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:46,439

what okay now you're shuffling you can

3282

02:49:51,950 --> 02:49:48,000

do two or three things at the same time

3283

02:49:53,630 --> 02:49:51,960

help me understand what a spirit guide

3284

02:50:01,130 --> 02:49:53,640

is

3285

02:50:05,090 --> 02:50:01,140

an energy a Divine Light being that's

3286

02:50:09,650 --> 02:50:05,100

never lived as a human form

3287

02:50:13,250 --> 02:50:09,660

that usually comes into the Earth plane

3288

02:50:15,530 --> 02:50:13,260

with us when we're born and we can adopt

3289

02:50:18,650 --> 02:50:15,540

others as we grow and change and need

3290

02:50:21,230 --> 02:50:18,660

new information or new

3291

02:50:23,570 --> 02:50:21,240

guides around us but there's usually one

3292

02:50:25,790 --> 02:50:23,580

that will kind of stick with us for our

3293

02:50:27,550 --> 02:50:25,800

entire life and what was her Court the

3294

02:50:32,090 --> 02:50:27,560

spirit guide doesn't really have any

3295

02:50:36,410 --> 02:50:32,100

information that she's willing to share

3296

02:50:41,090 --> 02:50:36,420

for her right now other than she should

3297

02:50:42,590 --> 02:50:41,100

be making that connection to her

3298

02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:42,600

herself

3299

02:50:48,650 --> 02:50:46,500

very interesting like I will say her

3300

02:50:51,650 --> 02:50:48,660

spirit guide has been coming into her

3301
02:50:53,450 --> 02:50:51,660
dreams taking her places showing her

3302
02:50:54,590 --> 02:50:53,460
things but she thinks these are just

3303
02:50:57,710 --> 02:50:54,600
dreams

3304
02:51:00,170 --> 02:50:57,720
okay all right all right

3305
02:51:02,330 --> 02:51:00,180
um and we'll get to my my ghost here

3306
02:51:06,110 --> 02:51:02,340
because we need to we need to talk about

3307
02:51:10,250 --> 02:51:06,120
this but this is from Jenny White Bear

3308
02:51:14,210 --> 02:51:10,260
love that name it's a great name uh but

3309
02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:14,220
her real name is Janet Janet says she's

3310
02:51:20,750 --> 02:51:18,240
from Ohio can Shaw tell me about my

3311
02:51:25,130 --> 02:51:20,760
great grandmother

3312
02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:25,140
all right she was Native American and I

3313
02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,530

that's a great picture of uh of of Janet

3314

02:51:38,750 --> 02:51:35,520

by the way that's pretty cool let me see

3315

02:51:45,650 --> 02:51:40,309

yeah

3316

02:51:47,630 --> 02:51:45,660

that's a good picture I like that look

3317

02:51:49,730 --> 02:51:47,640

all right whatever you got all right

3318

02:51:52,250 --> 02:51:49,740

here's what I got

3319

02:51:59,690 --> 02:51:57,230

she was probably a clean mother or a

3320

02:52:03,290 --> 02:51:59,700

teacher of some kind

3321

02:52:06,710 --> 02:52:03,300

um because she was very involved in

3322

02:52:08,510 --> 02:52:06,720

keeping language alive and teaching

3323

02:52:10,429 --> 02:52:08,520

about tradition

3324

02:52:12,889 --> 02:52:10,439

um

3325

02:52:16,730 --> 02:52:12,899

I also feel like she had something to do

3326

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:16,740

like with herbal medicine as well what's

3327

02:52:23,650 --> 02:52:19,200

interesting is I don't know who the

3328

02:52:25,790 --> 02:52:23,660

little boy is that's around Janet

3329

02:52:27,769 --> 02:52:25,800

there's there's a little boy that's

3330

02:52:29,630 --> 02:52:27,779

around her

3331

02:52:31,250 --> 02:52:29,640

um and it's because of the great

3332

02:52:33,769 --> 02:52:31,260

grandmother

3333

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:33,779

so she's she's got this

3334

02:52:37,730 --> 02:52:34,800

um

3335

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:37,740

I don't know if it's a child that was

3336

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:40,319

miscarried or a child that died as a

3337

02:52:45,769 --> 02:52:43,439

child but but I see this little boy

3338

02:52:47,870 --> 02:52:45,779

around Janet because the great

3339

02:52:51,170 --> 02:52:47,880

grandmother has sent him there

3340

02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:51,180

very interesting very interesting Janet

3341

02:52:56,330 --> 02:52:54,000

let us know and tomorrow night is fader

3342

02:52:58,730 --> 02:52:56,340

night and uh so we'll we'll take some

3343

02:53:01,190 --> 02:52:58,740

calls and uh we'll see what we can find

3344

02:53:03,530 --> 02:53:01,200

out uh with that okay let's see if we

3345

02:53:04,849 --> 02:53:03,540

can squeeze in one more phone call hi

3346

02:53:07,790 --> 02:53:04,859

you're live on Fade to Black who's

3347

02:53:10,910 --> 02:53:09,349

you're live

3348

02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:10,920

three

3349

02:53:13,809 --> 02:53:12,479

two

3350

02:53:16,610 --> 02:53:13,819

one

3351

02:53:21,050 --> 02:53:16,620

all right you got to be ready to go okay

3352

02:53:23,690 --> 02:53:21,060

so before we run out of time

3353

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:23,700

um Let me let me give you a little

3354

02:53:27,469 --> 02:53:26,160

background of what has been going on

3355

02:53:31,490 --> 02:53:27,479

here

3356

02:53:32,929 --> 02:53:31,500

um I have uh

3357

02:53:38,450 --> 02:53:32,939

I

3358

02:53:39,490 --> 02:53:38,460

all right now

3359

02:53:43,730 --> 02:53:39,500

um

3360

02:53:47,090 --> 02:53:43,740

I've had things going on

3361

02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:47,100

and I'm not sure I'm kind of at peace

3362

02:53:53,870 --> 02:53:49,439

with it I just don't know the who what

3363

02:53:58,670 --> 02:53:53,880

when where why how all of that stuff

3364

02:54:01,790 --> 02:53:58,680

um but uh uh I've had these shoe this

3365

02:54:03,230 --> 02:54:01,800

shoe issue with my shoes in my closet uh

3366

02:54:05,929 --> 02:54:03,240

for over a year

3367

02:54:09,650 --> 02:54:05,939

shoes falling shoes moving piles of

3368

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:09,660

shoes shoes stacked neatly shoes sitting

3369

02:54:17,750 --> 02:54:12,479

side by side uh coming off of the shoe

3370

02:54:20,090 --> 02:54:17,760

rack just falling it's insane so and

3371

02:54:21,710 --> 02:54:20,100

it's come and gone like sometimes it'll

3372

02:54:23,870 --> 02:54:21,720

happen every day for a couple of weeks

3373

02:54:26,030 --> 02:54:23,880

and then it won't happen for a month and

3374

02:54:29,030 --> 02:54:26,040

then and then you know and so forth so

3375

02:54:31,070 --> 02:54:29,040

I've got that I've got Footsteps in my

3376

02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:31,080

bathroom upstairs in the master bath

3377

02:54:34,670 --> 02:54:32,580

that I can hear

3378

02:54:36,650 --> 02:54:34,680

from downstairs

3379

02:54:39,530 --> 02:54:36,660

all right I've been trying to convince

3380

02:54:41,090 --> 02:54:39,540

myself it's a raccoon uh living in my

3381

02:54:43,010 --> 02:54:41,100

crawl space

3382

02:54:46,610 --> 02:54:43,020

um so I've got that

3383

02:54:49,210 --> 02:54:46,620

um I've got uh here in the bunker uh uh

3384

02:54:52,330 --> 02:54:49,220

uh pictures that have fallen down

3385

02:54:59,210 --> 02:54:52,340

literally off of the wall

3386

02:55:02,690 --> 02:54:59,220

so uh it's just been a variety of things

3387

02:55:05,690 --> 02:55:02,700

Shaw who was in my house

3388

02:55:09,290 --> 02:55:06,550

um

3389

02:55:11,990 --> 02:55:09,300

I feel like she was murdered but I don't

3390

02:55:13,730 --> 02:55:12,000

think she was murdered in your house

3391

02:55:15,610 --> 02:55:13,740

what

3392

02:55:18,410 --> 02:55:15,620

it's a woman

3393

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:18,420

I heard that part I was cool with that

3394

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:22,319

yeah he lost me at murdered she was

3395

02:55:26,809 --> 02:55:24,479

murdered that's how she died it's just

3396

02:55:27,950 --> 02:55:26,819

how she died okay

3397

02:55:30,110 --> 02:55:27,960

um

3398

02:55:32,330 --> 02:55:30,120

but she wasn't murdered in your house

3399

02:55:38,690 --> 02:55:32,340

that's good

3400

02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:38,700

carrying that negative energy or that

3401
02:55:43,610 --> 02:55:42,000
anxiety of being murdered is kind of

3402
02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:43,620
just like this is the thing that you

3403
02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:45,120
need to know about her as she was

3404
02:55:48,110 --> 02:55:46,560
murdered

3405
02:55:50,269 --> 02:55:48,120
um

3406
02:55:57,230 --> 02:55:50,279
the shoe thing

3407
02:55:58,849 --> 02:55:57,240
you from her from her okay she just she

3408
02:56:02,450 --> 02:55:58,859
just wants to talk to you because she

3409
02:56:05,690 --> 02:56:02,460
knows that you can hear her she knows

3410
02:56:07,670 --> 02:56:05,700
that you could communicate with her if

3411
02:56:08,330 --> 02:56:07,680
you chose to

3412
02:56:10,490 --> 02:56:08,340
um

3413
02:56:12,769 --> 02:56:10,500

and the thing about the pictures that

3414

02:56:14,510 --> 02:56:12,779

are falling down you need to you need to

3415

02:56:17,150 --> 02:56:14,520

look at those pictures as if they were

3416

02:56:19,450 --> 02:56:17,160

like tarot cards or some other form of

3417

02:56:24,610 --> 02:56:19,460

divination because those are very clear

3418

02:56:32,510 --> 02:56:26,330

why

3419

02:56:34,370 --> 02:56:32,520

okay I understand I understand she wants

3420

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:34,380

secure but why why does she want to

3421

02:56:38,030 --> 02:56:36,000

communicate well she wants to

3422

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:38,040

communicate because she's got a lot of

3423

02:56:44,210 --> 02:56:42,000

unfinished business with with me or just

3424

02:56:47,210 --> 02:56:44,220

unfinished business she lived in the

3425

02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:47,220

neighborhood or she lived not far

3426

02:56:52,550 --> 02:56:50,640

really yep

3427

02:56:54,530 --> 02:56:52,560

um she was attached to there was a child

3428

02:56:55,969 --> 02:56:54,540

that lived either in your house or in

3429

02:56:57,010 --> 02:56:55,979

the house that was there before your

3430

02:56:59,870 --> 02:56:57,020

house

3431

02:57:02,450 --> 02:56:59,880

that she was attached to I don't know if

3432

02:57:05,269 --> 02:57:02,460

it wasn't her child but I don't know if

3433

02:57:07,010 --> 02:57:05,279

they like grew up together or what that

3434

02:57:09,950 --> 02:57:07,020

story is but she's got a lot of

3435

02:57:11,269 --> 02:57:09,960

Unfinished things going on like she she

3436

02:57:13,790 --> 02:57:11,279

was probably

3437

02:57:18,889 --> 02:57:13,800

late 20s early 30s when she was murdered

3438

02:57:23,690 --> 02:57:18,899

really yep she's got no family left

3439

02:57:27,950 --> 02:57:25,550

um I've I've

3440

02:57:32,450 --> 02:57:27,960

felt that

3441

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,460

she was a she yeah yeah I don't know I I

3442

02:57:36,950 --> 02:57:34,319

don't know how to put it into words but

3443

02:57:40,250 --> 02:57:36,960

I've always

3444

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:40,260

felt that and and so I had another

3445

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,240

friend of mine Tony rathman he's a ghost

3446

02:57:46,490 --> 02:57:44,640

hunter I've spoken to a few of my ghost

3447

02:57:47,929 --> 02:57:46,500

hunting friends about this off of the

3448

02:57:49,610 --> 02:57:47,939

air

3449

02:57:52,010 --> 02:57:49,620

um you know people have heard this you

3450

02:57:53,450 --> 02:57:52,020

know they're calling me yeah he needs

3451
02:57:55,130 --> 02:57:53,460
some help you want to do this you want

3452
02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:55,140
to do that have you ever done like any

3453
02:58:02,710 --> 02:57:58,080
EVP with her no no no no no no no no no

3454
02:58:08,450 --> 02:58:06,830
no and we're not going to I don't I

3455
02:58:10,490 --> 02:58:08,460
don't want to freak myself out I I've

3456
02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:10,500
got cameras right I've got cameras

3457
02:58:13,490 --> 02:58:12,000
everywhere I've got cameras outside I

3458
02:58:16,429 --> 02:58:13,500
got cameras inside I've got motion

3459
02:58:19,969 --> 02:58:16,439
detectors I've got this gnarly security

3460
02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:19,979
system but when I'm home only the

3461
02:58:28,130 --> 02:58:26,330
she's sitting in bed in the middle of

3462
02:58:31,370 --> 02:58:28,140
the night and I have some ding ding ding

3463
02:58:33,170 --> 02:58:31,380

and the camera you know motion detector

3464

02:58:36,950 --> 02:58:33,180

of something on my stairs

3465

02:58:39,290 --> 02:58:36,960

I don't know no no no and I'm not going

3466

02:58:41,450 --> 02:58:39,300

to EVP

3467

02:58:45,050 --> 02:58:41,460

um maybe you know I'll have some people

3468

02:58:46,910 --> 02:58:45,060

come over here and do it myself out you

3469

02:58:49,849 --> 02:58:46,920

know I'm walking around the house you

3470

02:58:53,570 --> 02:58:49,859

know with with a recorder you know you

3471

02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:53,580

know you know like Zach Bagans so uh uh

3472

02:58:57,650 --> 02:58:56,160

who's here in in the room you know and

3473

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:57,660

you hold the recorder out and you listen

3474

02:59:01,990 --> 02:59:01,200

to it back get out you know what no I

3475

02:59:05,389 --> 02:59:02,000

don't know

3476

02:59:07,610 --> 02:59:05,399

what that I don't I don't I don't no

3477

02:59:09,550 --> 02:59:07,620

it's Alice Alicia

3478

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:09,560

Allison

3479

02:59:18,349 --> 02:59:16,319

what you're giving up names now yep yep

3480

02:59:21,590 --> 02:59:18,359

I'm gonna talk to my neighbor

3481

02:59:23,510 --> 02:59:21,600

um she's she's been uh next door for 40

3482

02:59:26,150 --> 02:59:23,520

years I think they they built their

3483

02:59:28,370 --> 02:59:26,160

house in 1980 I think she said something

3484

02:59:30,050 --> 02:59:28,380

like that and uh you wouldn't know it

3485

02:59:32,210 --> 02:59:30,060

the house looks brand new like it was

3486

02:59:35,090 --> 02:59:32,220

built last week I'm gonna go talk to her

3487

02:59:38,809 --> 02:59:35,100

yeah definitely she's got you said

3488

02:59:41,690 --> 02:59:38,819

Alicia Alexia Allison Alice something

3489

02:59:44,090 --> 02:59:41,700

something like that all right all right

3490

02:59:45,130 --> 02:59:44,100

all right be careful what you wish for

3491

02:59:48,889 --> 02:59:45,140

Jimmy

3492

02:59:52,790 --> 02:59:48,899

I I just you know like I said I'm I'm at

3493

02:59:55,550 --> 02:59:52,800

peace with it do we really want to open

3494

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:55,560

it up some people do right I get that

3495

03:00:00,010 --> 02:59:58,080

what you know what's going on what are

3496

03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:00,020

they telling me you know

3497

03:00:06,370 --> 03:00:03,840

I'm kind of like the opposite you know

3498

03:00:08,809 --> 03:00:06,380

um I I just don't want to stir the pot

3499

03:00:10,130 --> 03:00:08,819

he doesn't have anything bad to say she

3500

03:00:13,910 --> 03:00:10,140

just wants to talk to you because yeah

3501

03:00:16,070 --> 03:00:13,920

you can yeah the other thing it hasn't

3502

03:00:18,950 --> 03:00:16,080

been anything negative yeah I haven't

3503

03:00:20,870 --> 03:00:18,960

had a pot you know a frying pan hit me

3504

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:20,880

in the head you know it's it you know

3505

03:00:26,090 --> 03:00:24,000

it's nothing like that Shaw you are the

3506

03:00:29,570 --> 03:00:26,100

absolute very best where can everybody

3507

03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:29,580

reach out to you and and and ask you

3508

03:00:33,410 --> 03:00:30,560

some questions

3509

03:00:36,830 --> 03:00:33,420

they can reach out to me on my website

3510

03:00:39,769 --> 03:00:36,840

it is loonwich.com and I know you've got

3511

03:00:41,570 --> 03:00:39,779

links to it on your page

3512

03:00:46,969 --> 03:00:41,580

so they can find me there they can

3513

03:00:51,769 --> 03:00:46,979

follow me on Twitter Instagram Facebook

3514

03:00:54,410 --> 03:00:51,779

not Tic Tac tick tock tick tag tick tock

3515

03:00:57,309 --> 03:00:54,420

I don't do any of that stuff I love you

3516

03:01:00,830 --> 03:00:57,319

so much thank you so much nine years

3517

03:01:02,510 --> 03:01:00,840

next year number ten we're gonna burn

3518

03:01:05,090 --> 03:01:02,520

these walls down I can't wait we're

3519

03:01:06,950 --> 03:01:05,100

gonna party yay

3520

03:01:08,690 --> 03:01:06,960

thank you so much and everybody the

3521

03:01:10,130 --> 03:01:08,700

links for Shaw are down below they're

3522

03:01:11,830 --> 03:01:10,140

over on our website we have it

3523

03:01:14,630 --> 03:01:11,840

throughout social media

3524

03:01:18,410 --> 03:01:14,640

loonwich.com Shaw is the absolute very

3525

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:18,420

best a perfect night and thank you for

3526

03:01:22,730 --> 03:01:20,399

celebrating Halloween once again with us

3527

03:01:24,530 --> 03:01:22,740

this year Sean thank you always my

3528

03:01:27,590 --> 03:01:24,540

pleasure I want to hear about your ghost

3529

03:01:33,290 --> 03:01:30,469

I'll give you a call all right

3530

03:01:35,889 --> 03:01:33,300

shot The Loon witch thank you so much

3531

03:01:38,650 --> 03:01:35,899

shall behave be well and happy Halloween

3532

03:01:42,050 --> 03:01:38,660

happy Halloween

3533

03:01:44,150 --> 03:01:42,060

what a perfect night that's a perfect

3534

03:01:46,370 --> 03:01:44,160

night on Fade to Black thank you to

3535

03:01:49,849 --> 03:01:46,380

everybody that called in thank you for

3536

03:01:52,070 --> 03:01:49,859

all the emails Twitter the chat room all

3537

03:01:53,990 --> 03:01:52,080

of that just a perfect night on the show

3538

03:01:56,210 --> 03:01:54,000

tomorrow night's fader night with open

3539

03:01:57,889 --> 03:01:56,220

lines all night long Fade to Black is

3540

03:02:00,290 --> 03:01:57,899

produced by Hilton J Palm Renee Dennis

3541

03:02:02,870 --> 03:02:00,300

and Kevin announcers are Steve harder

3542

03:02:05,929 --> 03:02:02,880

Gene Vito Mark D kobar wet Master is

3543

03:02:09,530 --> 03:02:05,939

Drew the geek music Doug Aldridge intro

3544

03:02:11,510 --> 03:02:09,540

space boys faceboymusic.com fade to

3545

03:02:13,610 --> 03:02:11,520

black is produced by kjcr for the game

3546

03:02:15,730 --> 03:02:13,620

changer Network and this broadcast is

3547

03:02:18,110 --> 03:02:15,740

owned and copyrighted

3548

03:02:20,330 --> 03:02:18,120

2022 by Fade to Black and The Game

3549

03:02:22,730 --> 03:02:20,340

Changer Network Inc it cannot be

3550

03:02:24,889 --> 03:02:22,740

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3551

03:02:26,750 --> 03:02:24,899

anywhere in the known universe without

3552

03:02:28,490 --> 03:02:26,760

written permission from Fade to block in

3553

03:02:30,830 --> 03:02:28,500

the game changer Network I'm Yours Timmy

3554

03:02:34,730 --> 03:02:30,840

church until tomorrow night with day

3555

03:02:37,170 --> 03:02:34,740

tonight I want everybody to be safe

3556

03:02:55,150 --> 03:02:37,180

go back Lee Taffy

3557

03:03:07,240 --> 03:03:06,230

[Music]